

**THE AGAWAM  
MANUAL AND DIRECTORY.**



B. NEWMAN,

MARKET ST.,

**VARIETY STORE,**

Fruit, Nuts and Confectionery. Fancy Goods, Notions, Toilet Articles, Grocer's Drugs, Cigars, Pipes and Tobacco, etc.

SAMUEL J. GOODHUE,

Pier 1, foot of Peatfield Street.

Headquarters for  
BOATING IN SUMMER,  
SKATING IN WINTER.

Tobacco and Cigars, Cooling  
Summer Drinks, Billiards  
and Pool.

BOATS AND SKATES TO LET

SIDNEY PERLEY,

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR-AT-LAW

256½ ESSEX ST.

SALEM, MASS.

JEROME DONDERO,

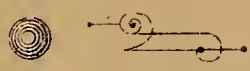
Has all kinds of

**FRUITS**

in their season.

NUTS, CIGARS AND TOBACCO

MARKET ST., COR. UNION.  
IPSWICH.

CONDON, 

 GROCER,

**SPECIALTY - COFFEE.**

CALDWELL'S BLOCK,  
IPSWICH.

ROBERT STONE,

*Carpenter Contractor  
and Builder.*

WASHINGTON STREET,  
IPSWICH.

MRS. MARY J. SANDERSON,  
SELLS

**MILLINERY and FANCY GOODS**

OF THE  
FINEST GRADE  
AND  
LATEST STYLE.

ALSO  
DR. WARNER'S  
HEALTH CORSET.

Market St., next Jordan's.



M. PERRY SARGENT,

MERRIMAC, MASS.

LAW AND PROBATE.

Justice of the Peace, Special  
Trial Justice, Commis-  
sioner of Maine and  
New Hampshire.

NOTARY PUBLIC

THE AGAWAM  
MANUAL AND DIRECTORY,

A SUMMER RESORT, RELIGIOUS, SCHOOL AND SOCIETY

MANUAL  
AND RESIDENT AND BUSINESS  
DIRECTORY

— OF —

THE AGAWAM DISTRICT.

FIRST PART:

IPSWICH, ROWLEY AND HAMILTON.

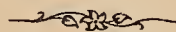
COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY  
M. V. B. PERLEY.

PRICE, - - - \$1.00.

IPSWICH, MASS.  
H. LEE M. PIKE, PRINTER.  
Nov. 1888.

[COPYRIGHTED]

## PUBLISHER'S NOTICE.



The publisher of the Agawam Manual and Directory desires to express to this business community his cordial thanks for their liberal patronage, which contributed so largely to the success of the work, and especially to the following persons for their important aid in its compilation: John M. Dannels, Edwin T. Pike, John W. Newman, Luther Wait, chairman of the selectmen, and Charles W. Bamford, town clerk, of Ipswich; Benj. P. Mighill, town clerk, Frank P. Todd, chairman of the selectmen, and George B. Blodgett, Esq., of Rowley; and James F. Gwinn, chairman of the selectmen, and Andrew Haraden, of the school committee, of Hamilton.

The names in the book are divided as follows:

Soldiers—see page 102.....	653
Ipswich Directory.....	1836
Tenants on Little Neck.....	19
Rowley Directory.....	589
Hamilton Directory.....	370
Lessees at Asbury Grove.....	251
Proprietors of Hamilton Park.....	22
Total number of names,	———— 3740

The Ipswich directory of three years ago contains 1552 names, of which more than 300 have been dropped by reason of deaths, marriages of females and removals from town; therefore this directory contains 284 names more than the old one, and more than 600 new names.

There are some, though no grave errors. After much of the Manual had been written a change was made to admit twenty-five pages of soldiers' names, and the manuscript had to be abridged and a few slight ambiguities crept in. as on page 19: "a plank road across the marsh and small creek" might be built with comparatively little expense. There are some grammatical errors which are not to be specified, since the sense is evident. On page 86 among the Hardys is "colored—name unknown." which was intended to be placed at the end of the Ipswich list. On page 109 we do not intend to say that there is any Cross street now; there is none. On



page 110 "River Coast" should read River Court. "Warren" on page 111, is corrected at the bottom of page 109.

The book has, nevertheless, been prepared with care, and we believe will be found reliable for social and office reference, and to the thoughtful, suggestive of important service for the Ipswich of the future, while its feeble ray may light some one to a home and an industry within our border.

The book contains more than 200 pages, and is a work of considerable magnitude for the average country printing office; yet when ten weeks ago the manuscript was given to the printer, we had no doubt that the book would be on sale before the holidays came. We regret very much the suspense, and perhaps feel it in sentiment and purse more keenly than any one else. We thank our patrons for their indulgence, and bespeak their just appreciation of our honest intention and endeavor.

IPSWICH, Jan. 4, 1889.



## ADVERTISERS' INDEX.



- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bailey, A E; opp page 175.      | Lefavour, Wm J; p 191.             |
| Baker, S N; p 44.               | Lord, Asa; p 16.                   |
| Bell, Wesley K; last cover.     | Lord, W E; p 24.                   |
| Blake, J A; p 14, 26.           | Macarthy, Mrs Geo E; p 155.        |
| Blake, Samuel; p 48.            | Macarthy, Dr Geo E; last cover.    |
| Blodgett, Geo B; p 154.         | Malenfant, Jos F; p 8, 14, 22, 60. |
| Bond, J W; p 50.                | Newman, Benj; first cover.         |
| Boynton, H P; p 174.            | Newman, J W; p 6.                  |
| Brown, Chas W; p 48.            | Newman, Mark; p 76.                |
| Brown, Wm G; p 74.              | Olson, Chas; p 60, 64.             |
| Burnham, N; p 64, 155.          | Palmer, Dr Chas; last cover.       |
| Canney, S F; p 34.              | Peabody, John P; iii, 103.         |
| Chaplin, Wm; p 36.              | Perkins, I E B; 10, 34.            |
| Clark, C H; 14, 48.             | Perley, Laura E; opp first cover.  |
| Clark, Philip E; p 70.          | Perley, M V B; p 104.              |
| Clark, Dr Wm H; last cover.     | Perley, Sidney; first cover.       |
| Collins, Miss E B; p 22.        | Pike, Edwin T; p 4, 60, 190.       |
| Condon, Chas E; first cover.    | Pike, H Lee M; opp last cover.     |
| Damon, Curtis; p 20.            | Plouff, A H; p 42.                 |
| Daniels, Geo E; p 60.           | Porter, Geo E; opp 154.            |
| Dexter, Geo E; p 48, 66.        | Ringler, F A & Co; p 72.           |
| Dodge & Spiller; p 50.          | Ross, Joseph; p 54.                |
| Dondero, Jerome; first cover.   | Russell, W S; p 2.                 |
| Dunnels, John M; p 40, 56, 190. | Sanderson, Mrs M J; first cover.   |
| Fall & Fellows; p 30.           | Sargent, M Perry; first cover.     |
| Fewkes, Benj; p 36.             | Savings Bank, Salem 5c; p 62.      |
| Glover, John S; p 38.           | Smith, Eben R; p 46.               |
| Goodhue, Frank T; p 32.         | Smith, H P & Co; 155, 174.         |
| Goodhue, J W; p 40.             | Smith, Mary B; p 58.               |
| Goodhue, Samuel J; first cover. | Spiller, Wm A; p 34.               |
| Grafton, James; p 12.           | Stockwell, F H; p 30, 36, 38, 40.  |
| Haskell, Geo; p 18.             | Stone, Robert; first cover.        |
| Haskell, Geo H; p 10, 28.       | Thurston, S H; p 56.               |
| Hayes, J W; p 22.               | Tucker, Dr W E; last cover.        |
| Hicks, A H; p 38.               | Tyler, D M; p 26, 52.              |
| Hills, A S; p 8.                | Whipple Bros; p 52.                |
| Hills, C A & Co; opp 190.       | Willcomb, Mrs C S; p 68.           |
| Jordan, R & Son; p 56.          | Willcomb, Wm; p 28.                |
| Kyes, F W; p 8, 11, 18, 22.     | Young, Geo G; p 8.                 |

# CONTENTS.



	Page.		Page.
Advertisers' Index.....	viii	Howe House, The.....	41
Appleton Farms.....	25	Incorporation of Ipswich..	11
Appleton, Gen.....	frontispiece	Isinglass.....	23
Bands, The.....	13	Jeffries' Neck.....	19
Board of Trade.....	23	Jeffries, William.....	7
Box Factory.....	29	Knit Goods.....	21, 29
Brick-Making.....	31	Lefavour, Issachar.....	55
Bridges.....	31	Library, The Public.....	53
Bridge Building.....	29	Linebrook in the War.....	105
Brooks—Ipswich.....	111	Maps:	
Brown's Grain Mill.....	33	Ipswich, opp 155; Row-	
Burley Fund.....	53	ley, opp 174; Hamilton,	
Business.....	21	opp 191.	
Churches:		Mills, The Ipswich Hosiery	21
First, 35; South, 37;		Norwood, Caleb J.....	25
Linebrook, 39; Method-		Officers.....	106
ist, 43; Episcopal, 47;		Ipswich, 107; Rowley,	
Catholic, 49; Rowley,		156; Hamilton, 175.	
157; Hamilton, 176.		Organizations, The Various	63
Clubs, The Political.....	71	Planters.....	5
Creamery.....	27	Potter, I. J.....	29
Directory.....	106	Schools:	
Ipswich, 112; Rowley,		Public, 51; Private, 53.	
160; Hamilton, 177;		Settlers.....	9
Little Neck, 154; Hamil-		Shoe Manufacturers.....	33
ton Park, 185; Asbury		Soldiers:	
Grove, 186; Business,		Graves, 77; Monument,	
192.		105; Roll, 77 to 102.	
Discoverers.....	1	Soldiers: Died during war	78
Fire Department.....	55	Survived war....	81
Barnicoat Engine Co.....	61	Streets:	
Warren Engine Co.....	59	Ipswich, 109; Rowley,	
Grand Army Post, etc.....	73	159, 173; Hamilton, 175.	
Heards' Gift, The.....	105	Summer Resort.....	11
Hills of Ipswich.....	11	Tenney, J. Harrison.....	157



# THE MANUAL.



## CHAPTER I.

### DISCOVERERS AND PLANTERS.



THE first discovery of America," wrote a learned geographer about 1800, "is generally ascribed to Christoval Colon, or as commonly called from the first Latin writing on the subject, Christopher Columbus; but it is now universally admitted that America was first visited from Greenland by Norwegians, in the year 982; and again in 1003, when Vinland was discovered. The territory thus named seems by their description to have been a part of Labrador or of Newfoundland." The writer regards the story that abundant grapes were found and the signification of the name as an embellishment, or fiction, to induce emigration; but it all stands on the same authority, and probably should be received entire or rejected entire. Recent archæologists, notably our own, Mr. Fewkes of Newton, a summer resident of this town, and Mr. Andrew K. Ober of Beverly, received the story in its entirety, tracing our coast in the descriptions, and regarding the story of the grapes and the signification of the name as true to fact. The Vinland colony was, however, soon destroyed by intestine divisions, yet, as these gentlemen claim, left marks of their presence in domestic and martial implements, wells whence they drew their water, and the foundations, well preserved, of their houses.

The first discoverer of this coast, however, of whom we have authenticated record, was Giovanni Gaboto, a Venetian, called by the English John Cabot. He was commissioned



DRY AND FANCY GOODS,  
SMALL WARES, ETC.



LADIES' AND MISSES'  
KID GLOVES & HOSIERY  
A SPECIALTY.



MARKET ST., IPSWICH.



by Henry VII. in 1495 to open a Northwest passage to India. He discovered what his sailors called New-found-land, and inspected the bays, estuaries and rivers along the coast as far as Virginia, and no doubt gave Ipswich bay and estuary and river a careful exploration. He voyaged again in 1498, and his son, the "Grand Pilot," or Great Seaman, in 1517. The Portuguese were here about 1500; French fishermen were at Newfoundland and along this coast by 1504. In 1523 John Verazzani, a Florentine, explored the coast, and, it is recorded, held friendly intercourse with the natives. If those who were the leading adventurers had been all, it would be easy to understand how the Indians in the seventeenth century came by their fields of corn and tobacco and their gardens of squashes and beans.

The business of fur-trading and fishing along this coast received a new impetus about the beginning of the seventeenth century. Gosnold was along this coast in 1602, and Martin Pray and William Brown in 1603. In 1604 Agawam was the center of Arcadia, so called in the French patent of 8 November 1603, to M. De Mons. Captain Weymouth was along this coast in 1605. During all this time, a century or more, no attempt at settlement had been successful in this section, but traffic and barter with the Indians and the fisheries had been remunerative, and King James I. was prevailed upon to divide Virginia into North and South. This he did 10 April 1606 by patent, and granted them respectively to the Plymouth and the London companies, each with a government of thirteen members. In 1614 John Smith, who had been the life of the South Virginia colony, was sent here with two vessels by some London merchants, "who were [then] engaged in American fisheries." He landed on the east side of the Kennebec river, where in 1795 the ruins of some of his houses were to be seen. Captain Smith at this time, with eight men, ranged the coast to Cape Cod, "bartering with the natives for beaver and other furs, and making observations on the shores, islands, harbors and headlands," which on his return to England he wrought into a map; and presenting it to Prince Charles, with the request that he would give the country a name, it was called for the first time New England. During the six years that followed "Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain John Mason spent £20,000 each in attempts for settlements, and each of them thought it advisable to give over their design and sit down with the loss." Accordingly King James, 3 November 1620, granted a new patent, incorporating the Duke of Lenox, the Marquises of Buckingham and Hamilton, the Earls of Arundle and Warwick, Sir Francis Gorges and thirty-four others,





No. 4 CENTRAL BLOCK, CENTRAL STREET.



Keeps constantly on hand a full and complete line of

## BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS

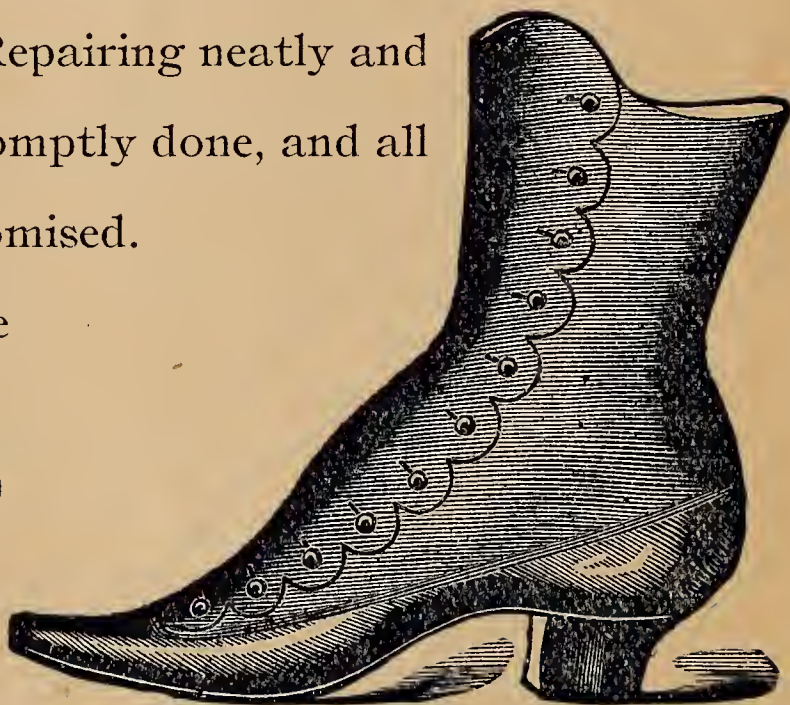
for Ladies' and Gents', Misses' and Children's wear.

Repairing neatly and promptly done, and all work finished when promised.

Also, agent for the

### White Sewing Machine.

Oil and Needles for all  
Machines.



# EDWIN T. PIKE,

No. 4 CENTRAL BLOCK, CENTRAL ST.,  
**IPSWICH, MASS.**



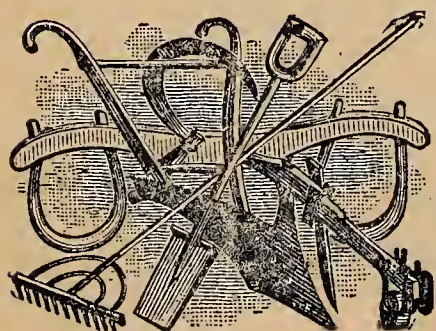
and their successors, styling them "The Council established at Plymouth, in the County of Devon, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of New England in America." This patent covered the territory lying between  $40^{\circ}$  and  $48^{\circ}$  of north latitude and extended from ocean to ocean, and was the basis of all subsequent grants of land in New England. The company retained the power vested in them by the Crown till 1635, when they resigned their charter, about the time that Winthrop the younger came to Ipswich. Previous to 1635 they made several grants, particularly two. Captain John Mason, who was a member of the company, had a grant of land extending from the Naumkeag river around Cape Ann to the Merrimac river and from the sea to the heads of those rivers, with the islands lying within three miles of the coast. The district was called Marianna and included Agawam. Another grant was made in 1627 to Sir Henry Roswell et al., which Endicott occupied in 1628, and was reoccupied by Winthrop in 1630, on authority of the charter of 4 March 1628. William Jeffries had a right which he obtained of the Indians, but his claim then covered only the tract now known as Jeffries' Neck. Thus regarding this territory there were many rights by discovery and many by royal authority, and it was very fortunate for the early settlers that only three conflicting claims appeared—Jeffries', from the Indians; Mason's, from the Plymouth company, and Winthrop's, from the Crown. Mason obtained his grant about 1621. Perchance he never occupied it; if he did, he had abandoned it and removed all trace of his occupancy before the settlement by Winthrop in 1633. The settlers knew nothing of the grant till about 1680. The case was in litigation two years and a half. At last Mason won his case. John Wallace and Content Mason, relict of John Tufton Mason, were to give deeds, as her husband had done, and "some of the settlers paid a quit-rent of two shillings a year for every house built on the land of his grant, which was in their possession." Mason's heirs hoped to establish their inheritance, name it Marianna, and hold it "in fee and common socage." So the decision, which was against the settlers, was favorable.

Jeffries' right seems to have been derived from the Indians, and presumably from Masconnomet. The court that determined his claim made their decision "a final issue of all claims by virtue of any grant heretofore made by any Indians whatsoever." Jeffries was an agent of the Plymouth company and may have come here in 1614 with Captain John Smith, when he was about 23 years of age; or he may have come in 1620 upon the formation of the new company;

J. W. NEWMAN,

DEALER IN

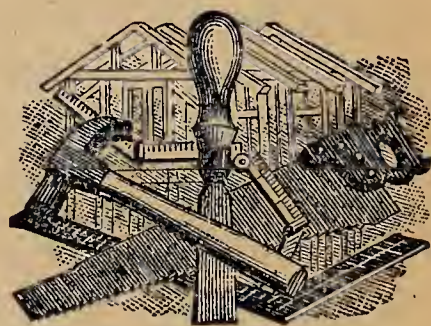
Hardware and Mechanics' Tools.



CORDAGE, FARMING TOOLS, PUTTY,  
WINDOW GLASS, PAINT  
BRUSHES, PICTURE  
FRAMES, SHEATHING PAPER,  
BOAT TRIMMINGS. ETC. ETC. ETC.

*Locks Repaired and Keys Fitted.*

Harness and Shoemakers'  
Thread, Wax, Awls,  
Needles, Shoe  
Pegs, Nails, Rivets  
and Knives.

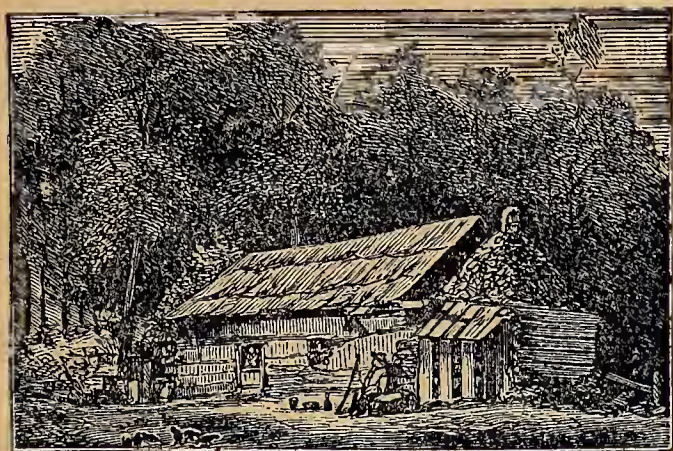


No. 3 CENTRAL BLOCK,

IPSWICH.



or he may have come (he was old enough) some time during the century's first decade, for Captain Smith in 1614 found here twenty-seven or twenty-eight fisheries and trading posts.



A PLANTER'S CABIN.

At any rate, Winthrop called him "an old planter," and it is said that he had derived a title to land here from Mason, which about 1622-3 he occupied and improved, and in 1625 he owned the territory of the present town.

William Jeffries was derived from good stock. In a letter of instruction from his company he is addressed "William Jeffries, Gentleman." His native place is

Chittingly, Essex County, England; his father's name was Andre, or Andry, and he had a brother Robert, who settled in Newport, R.I. He was an Episcopalian, and so fared hard in the hands of the Puritans. In this light we understand the order of the court in 1630, commanding those "planted at Agawam forthwith to come away." Mr. Jeffries, however, remained till about May 1638, when the magistrates had power to remove him. Jeffries and Nicholas Easton followed Mrs. Hutchinson to Newport, where Easton became President and Governor of the Rhode Island colony, and Jeffries a prominent official. While residing here Jeffries became acquainted with Mary Gould, sister of John and Daniel Gould, whom he subsequently married. Their children were six: Mary, the eldest, who was born in Weymouth, "20 : 1", 1642, married John Green and lived in Newport; Sarah, who married Barzilla Barker, son of James of Rowley; Susannah; Priscilla; John, and Thomas. In settlement of his claim to territory here he was given 500 acres of land on the south side of "our patent," which probably was near to the town of Weymouth, where he had made his home, was one of the proprietors in 1641, and a selectman in 1642. He also had property rights at the Isles of Shoals, Manchester, which was called Jeffries' creek, and during the last part of his life at Newport, where he died 2 January 1675 at the good age of 84 years. Ipswich thus became free to the settlers.





**F. W. KYES, D. D. S.,**

WILDES' BLOCK, - - - - CENTRAL ST.,

**IPSWICH, MASS.**

**JOSEPH F. MALENFANT,**

CARRIAGE, SIGN and ORNAMENTAL  
**PAINTER,**



Over GRAFFUM'S CARRIAGE SHOP, Hammatt St., Ipswich

OUR MOTTO - "Neatness and Dispatch."

**A. S. HILLS,**

— DEALER IN —

**FLOUR AND GRAIN, AND  
GROCERIES.**

58 NORTH MAIN STREET, IPSWICH.

**GEORGE G. YOUNG,**

✽ **TONSorial** ✽ **ARTIST** ✽

BUILDING AND FURNITURE ALL NEW.

Call in and see:

We guarantee

A towel clean,

A razor keen,

And shave that's prime

For a silver dime.

We'll cut your hair, and whiskers trim,

And treat you so you'll call again.

**MARKET ST., NEAR DEPOT SQUARE.**



WE the Subscribers having severally intited  
ourselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town  
of Ipswich for the space of nine months from the  
time we shall respectively arrive at the Place of  
Rendezvous during which time we promise to  
behave ourselves like good Soldiers & pay strict  
obedience to all military Commands - Agreeable  
to the Resolves of the General Court of this State ~~made~~  
24<sup>th</sup> of June 1779 - We also severally promise to  
march to the Place or Places of our Destination when  
properly ordered

~~Samuel Haxton~~  
x Joseph Lathin

x Thomas Mullett Junr  
x Benjamin Lathin

Benjamin Lathin  
John Kimball.

Samuel Ross Junr.  
Nathaniel Norton  
John Harris

Moses Caldwell

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Moses Jewett Junr.  
Richard Burdige.

21 - Thomas Lathin.







## CHAPTER II.

### WHO SETTLED IPSWICH, AND WHY.



HE real cause of the settlement of Agawam so early and by men of such distinguished quality were her natural attractions; the wealth hoarded in her soil and her natural aspect of hill and vale, of river and glen. She had then long enjoyed a reputation for "beauty of situation" and scenery, for the wealth sporting in her rivers, and, fur-clad, in her forests, and the productive richness of her soil. John Smith in 1614 found here "a multitude of people," and thus described the place: "Here are many rising hills, and on their tops and descents are many corne fields and delightfull groues. On the east is an isle two or three leagues in length, one halfe plain marish ground fit for pasture with many faire high groues of mulberry trees. There are also okes, pines, walnuts, and other wood to make this place an excellent habitation."

Then the emigrant figured out his venture in pounds and pence as now in dollars and cents. There was money in the fisheries, in traffic with the Indians for furs, in pasture-fed beef, the exportation of tobacco (a new and lucrative branch of commerce), and in the sale of lands. The expenditure for early settlements was not remunerative because the fit time for them had not come. The plan involved business foresight, but in the providential purpose was premature. In the near future, however, time ripened, and business in all departments flourished.

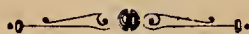
These early men "buildd better than they knew." They were John-the-Baptists, preparing the way for a glorious era. From 1630 to 1640 religious intolerance drove waves of emigrants to these shores, and in 1635 a tidal wave brought more than 3000 souls. The men who appreciated Agawam and cast their lot here were largely citizens of wealth and learning, and some were merchants. They were thoughtful, consciencious, heroic, righteous, God-fearing—thoughtful, for they had clear views of the tenets of their religion and of civil life; consciencious, for they could not brook known errors;

# C. H. HASKELL,

DEALER IN

## Fine Groceries,

## TEAS, ♦ COFFEES ♦ AND ♦ SPICES



✦ CIGARS, TOBACCO AND CONFECTIONERY. ✦

CENTRAL STREET, IPSWICH, MASS.

## SEASONABLE - STYLES

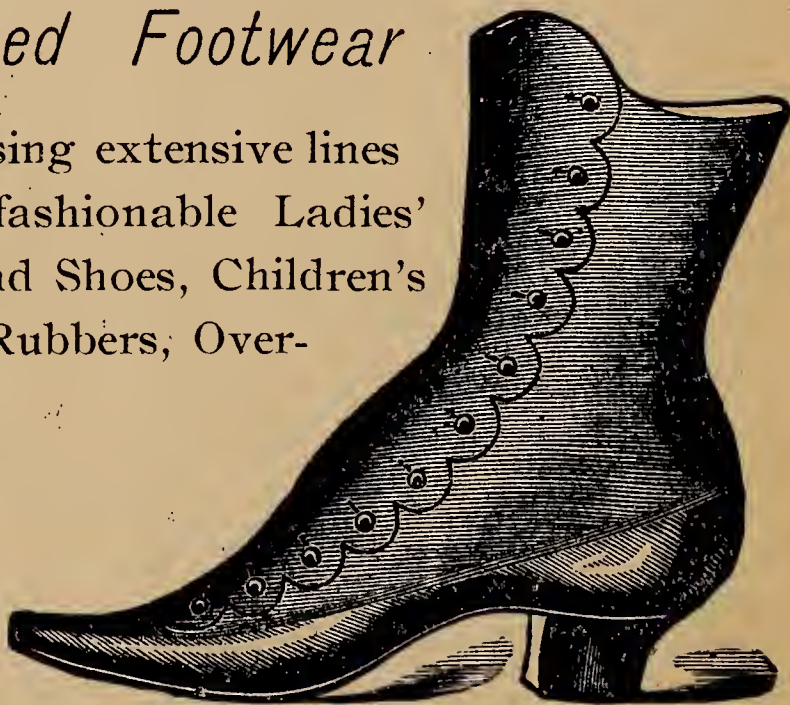
IN ALL KINDS OF

*Carefully Selected Footwear*

For all seasons, comprising extensive lines of newest and most fashionable Ladies' Shoes, Gents' Boots and Shoes, Children's Shoes, Babies' Shoes, Rubbers, Over-shoes, &c.

THE PRICES ARE LOW.

No one can sell you respectable goods cheaper.



I. E. B. PERKINS, NO. 5 CALDWELL'S BLOCK.

✦ Repairing neatly done.



heroic, for they suffered for principle; righteous, for they made a righteous civil code; God-fearing, for it was their purpose in all things to serve Him. It was for such men that "a court holden att Newe Towne (Cambridge), August 5th O. S., 16th N. S., 1634, ordered that Aggawam shalbe called Ipswitch," an order that gave them "a local habitation and a name"; that placed an approving seal upon their government and the church, the object and end of their government.



### CHAPTER III.

#### IPSWICH A SUMMER RESORT, AND WHY.



URING the centuries that have passed the natural features of Ipswich have never failed to please, and now their attractiveness is enhanced by the increased facilities of business and the unsurpassed opportunities for recreation, recuperation and pleasure.

Our landscape affords an agreeable variety and a peculiar beauty. The diversity of hill and vale, of meadow and marsh, of woodland and field, of river and pond and brook—enhanced by the variety of the seasons,—verdure and flowers, the cattle upon the hillside and the husbandman in the field, the fruit-setting and the waving grass, the ripening apple and the purpling plum, the yellow corn and the nodding grain, and the enchanting beauty of our frost-painted forests, gratifies the eye, educates the heart and sheds over the mind a soft radiance of perennial joy.

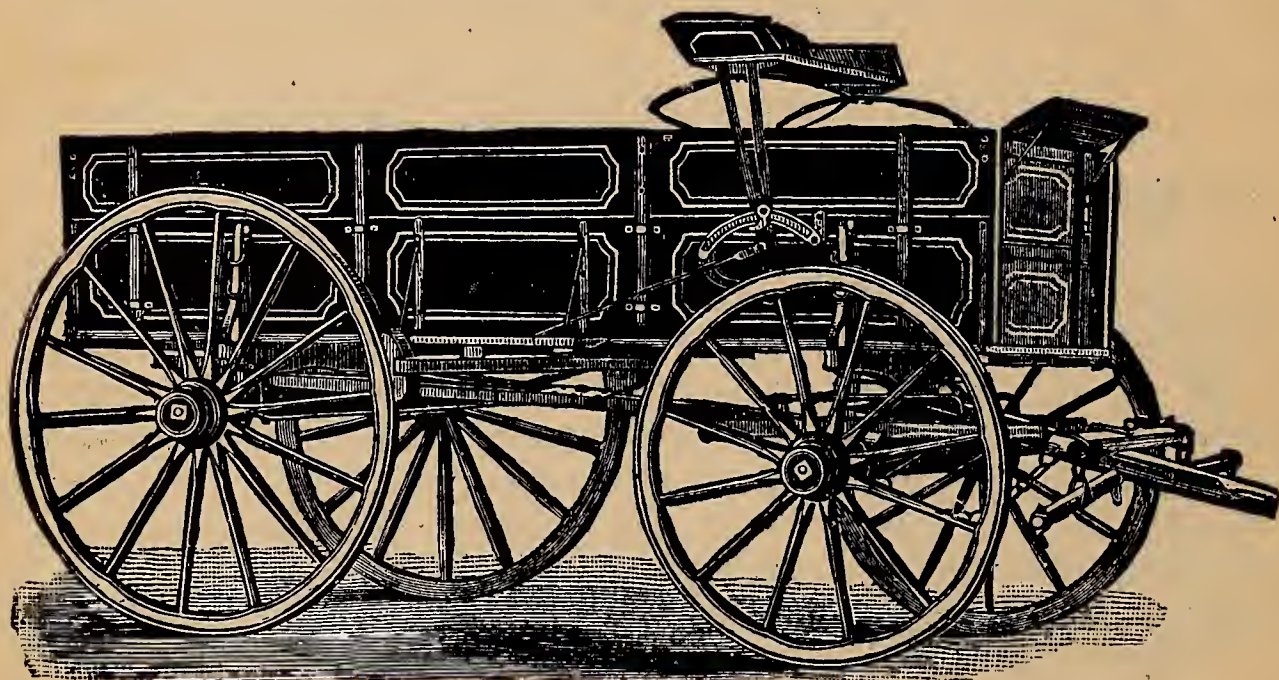
Our hills are very prominent and work out for us a wonderful economy. Their names and heights in feet are as follows: Prospect, 260; Mt. Turner, 250; Turkey, 240; old Muzzy or modern Jewett, 212; Bartholomew, 204; Little Turner, 197; Heartbreak, 196; Bush, 193; Town, 184; Scott, 180; Sagamore, 172; Castle, 168; Mt. Pleasant, 159; North Ridge, 133; Plover, 128; Little Neck, 86.

The economy of these hills contributes largely to the wealth of this town. From them at eventide come the lowing kine with distended udder and contribute for our table three most wholesome requisites: butter, cheese and milk.

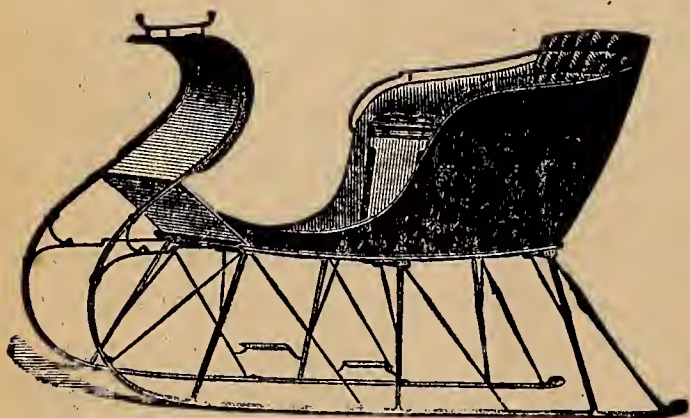
# JAMES GRAFFUM,

MANUFACTURER OF AND DEALER IN

CUSTOM-MADE • CARRIAGES AND • SLEIGHS.



FARM WAGONS, SLEDS, CARTS TO ORDER.



PARTICULAR ATTENTION  
GIVEN TO REPAIRING.

ALL KINDS OF TRIMMINGS  
FOR CARRIAGE TOPS  
AND SHAFTS ON  
HAND.

SHOP, HAMMATT STREET, NEAR DEPOT,  
IPSWICH.



In the early years of the town these hills furnished beef for the local supply and contributed "many hundred quarters annually to feed the town of Boston." These grand old hills are nature's own chemists; all animal and vegetable decay that falls upon their summits and sides, by the aid of nature's own great solvent, the rain and the melted snow, they convey to the valleys below, to replenish or deepen the soil, where the grasses feed and grow, the esculents and cereals mature, and where ripens the fruit of tree and vine. Notable illustrations are the Damon farm on Pine street between Bush and Turkey hills, the Sutton farm east of Town hill, the farms around Heartbreak and Mounts Turner and Pleasant. Other valuable farms rest on a substratum of argillaceous clay, which holds the moisture necessary to their fertility. The Lowe farm, off High street, near the brick yard, is notably one of this nature. This argillaceous soil-bed may extend to the rich hay farms of Candlewood and Argilla and a portion of the Appleton farms, and may have suggested to Governor Symonds to call his possessions there Argilla. Two farms, principally, have been enlarged and increased in value by the liberal use of the spade and ax—David T. Perley's in the Linebrook district and the Appleton farms in the Appleton district.

Our hills are unsurpassed for permanent and summer residences. The views from their tops are magnificent and charming. No place in Essex County is better adapted to mechanics' homes than Mt. Pleasant. Its location is excellent. It is within five minutes' walk of the depot and its ascent is gradual and easy, even to the top, which is level with the turrets of the First Church edifice. The hill is at present pasture land and cannot be expensive for house-lots, though it is excellent for its present purpose. Hardly any hill so easy of ascent presents so charming a prospect. With a glass on a clear day the view is extensive, varied and delightful. Look northward, and beneath old Muzzy's hill reposes Ipswich Village. Over Muzzy's top rise the church spires of Rowley, and beyond the church spires of Newbury and Newburyport. To the northeast is the broad basin of the Parker, the Rowley and the Plum Island rivers, the extensive stretch of marsh, the ebb and flow of the tide and the sand reefs of Plum Island. On the west are Turkey, Bush and Bartholomew hills, and a little beyond Mt. Turner. From these hills in summer armies of berry-pickers, from near and from far, gather the fruit. Between these hills are the farms of Damon, Clark, Chapman and Gwinn. The hillside and the vale during the summer months are a farming scene of singular beauty. Looking southward are seen the winding courses of

**DR. F. W. KYES,**  
**Surgeon                      Dentist.**

Office Hours: 9 to 12 A. M.; 1 to 5, 7 to 8 P. M.

Tuesdays at Essex.

WILDES' BLOCK, - - - - CENTRAL ST.,  
**IPSWICH, MASS.**

**QUESTIONS.**

THE BEST PLACE IN IPSWICH TO GET TRUSSES,  
 SYRINGES, HOT WATER BAGS?

FINE CIGARS, TOBACCO, PIPES, SNUFF, &c?

**ANSWER.**

**AT BLAKE'S DRUG STORE,**

NEXT DOOR TO P. O., IPSWICH, MASS.

**JOSEPH F. MALENTANT,**

CARRIAGE, SIGN and ORNAMENTAL  
**PAINTER,**



Over GRAFFUM'S CARRIAGE SHOP, Hammatt St., Ipswich

OUR MOTTO—"Neatness and Dispatch."

**CHARLES M. CLARK,**

**MATERNAL DRESSER**

4 Damon's Block, Ipswich.

All work in this line warranted to give perfect satisfaction. Ladies' and Children's  
 Work a Specialty.



Ipswich river. The farms that border upon its banks, the arable acres of the Appleton farms and the tearful sides of Heartbreak hill. This whole expanse of territory, dotted with farmhouse and field, with pasture and cattle, and with hurrying humanity, is another rustic scene hardly to be equalled. Between Heartbreak hill and Town hill, which space completes the circle, and at the foot of Mt. Pleasant, is included the town village. In full view is the railroad from its entrance into the town to its exit from it, over which during the dark evenings of autumn and winter, long trains of lighted cars, swiftly moving, remind one of Gabriel, with fiery attendants, flying through mid-air on some angelic mission, and the spectator stands and admires. In full view, too, are the streets, the churches, the hotels, the Manning school building, the county penal institution, the mills—the entire village except the wharves and their surroundings; while over roof and steeple, and turret and tower, are seen the rolling waves of Ipswich bay, its white sails of commerce, and out just under the eastern sky are the villages of Lanesville and Bay View, where they quarry granite gold and silver and amass granite wealth. The quiet, picturesque beauty of Mt. Pleasant is unsurpassed.

Mt. Turner is another delightful elevation. It is located upon the Brackett farm in the Willowdale district. It affords a fine view of the semi-circumference southward, being surmounted by a commanding lookout. There are to be seen old ocean, urban towns and steeples, the State Asylum at Danvers, far-off Wachusett, and the nearer view of forest, farm and river. The grove upon its slope has been prepared for picnic parties; an artificial pond of an acre's extent, drawing its supply from a generous spring above, is furnished with boats for recreation; and a huckleberry field, from which fifty bushels of berries have been gathered in a day, is free to all. Driveways and stables and pond and boats and spring and field and the magnificent view, invite the weary to rest and recuperation. It is fast becoming a noted public resort.

Town hill is, the printer would say, the nonpareil of Ipswich inland hills. Its summit is reached from the west or east or through Spring street and Hillside avenue. The southern slope is somewhat abrupt, and from the top the spectator seems to look directly down upon the town. The western end is an extension of the High street cemetery, the middle portion is pasture land, the east end is set apart for residences, and building has already begun. One lot has been obtained, with a hope of securing another, for a large summer hotel. Baker's pond upon its summit is a dainty attrac-

# ◀ ASA LORD ▶

DEALER IN

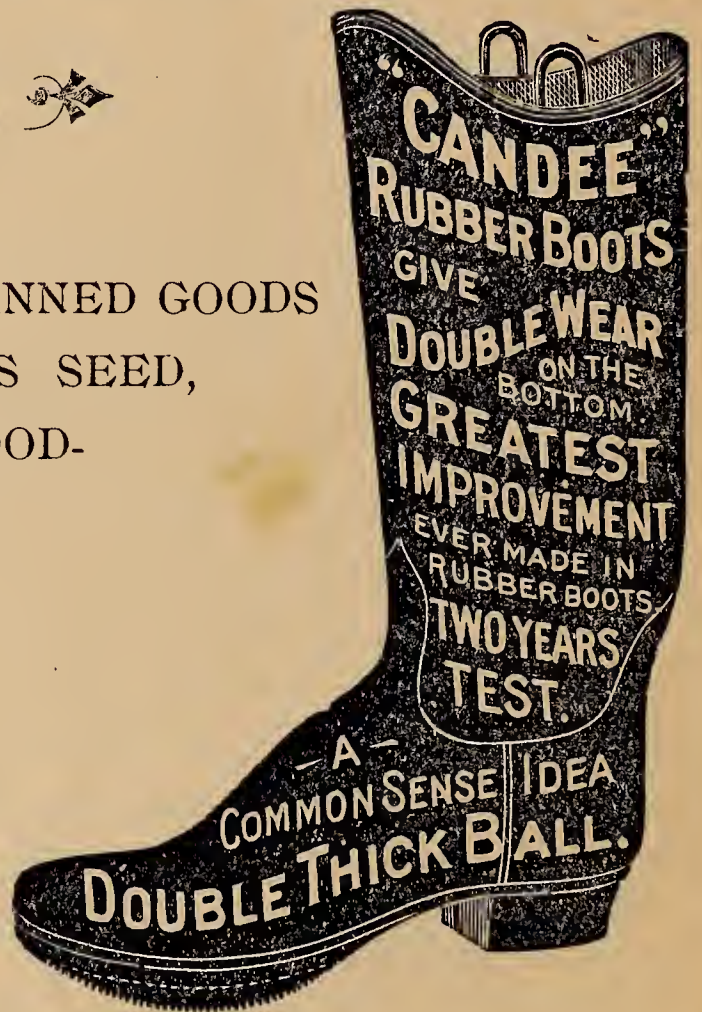
FLOUR OF THE BEST QUALITY

**Fine Groceries,**

✦ GRAIN ✦

BUTTER AND CHEESE, CANNED GOODS  
IN VARIETY, GRASS SEED,  
HARDWARE, WOOD-  
EN WARE.

CANDEE RUBBER BOOTS  
AND SHOES,



TEA AND COFFEE OF THE BEST QUALITY.

✦ PATENT MEDICINES, ETC., ETC. ✦

NO. 68 HIGH STREET, - - - IPSWICH, MASS.



tion. In full but distant view is "the Switzerland of America," the island-gemmed coast of Maine and her inland hills; nearer are church spires and public edifices, and modest beautiful hills, while in the foreground are the Rowley and Ipswich marshes, their winding rivers boyant with steamers and sails; and threading creeks satiate and insatiate with tides, and old gray ocean rolling in her silvery crests upon the beach. Mr. Philip E. Clark's residence is built with reference to the view this hill presents. His cupola surveys the entire horizon, and the eye feasts, without tiring, upon the ever-changing variety and scenic beauty.

Heartbreak hill is a twin of Town hill. It is twelve feet higher, is easy of ascent, but is more remote from the village. Hon. George Haskell occupies the southern slope and Mr. Paul Spinney the western. The fields and groves upon the northern and eastern slopes render it conspicuous and enhance its beauty, as viewed from the river or her sister hills.

Our hastening pen must not forget the Fewkes summer cottage on Fox creek, reached through the Caverly farm at Argilla, around old Sagamore hill. This is the pensive nook of "Boulder" the archæologist of the "Ipswich Chronicle," whence with his canoe he visits all the points of interest on our islands and coast. So far and yet so near, so free and yet so cosy. A visit there, or the ownership of a companion cottage, will conduce to your health, your pleasure and your knowledge.

Castle hill is located on Castle Neck at the confluence of Plum Island and Ipswich rivers, and the mouth of the latter. From its summit in ancient time the Agawams sadly watched the deadly approach of the cruel Tarrantines; later the pale-faces descried the distant foe and gave the alarm—whence its name. The view from its top embraces much of the Town hill view, but that of the bay and ocean is much enhanced by the lapping waves and the silver sheen of the beach at its foot. This is the native hill of Mr. John B. Brown of Chicago, who after years of absence and success, having never forgotten the haunts of boyhood, is now grading and terracing it, planting upon it shade and fruit trees, and laying out driveways and otherwise beautifying it, making it as attractive as is the view from its summit.



There is one other hill which claims our attention, and which if occupied would open to pleasure-seekers one of the most gratifying and satisfying resorts to be found in New England. It is Plover hill on Jeffries' Neck, contiguous to Little Neck. This latter hill has already more than a score of cottages fringing its margin, and the proprietors are about to erect an attractive, permanent residence upon its top. Its

DR. F. W. KYES.

# Surgeon      Dentist.



Anæsthetics of all kinds, for the painless extraction of teeth.

 Artificial Dentures a specialty. 

WILDES' BLOCK, - - - - CENTRAL ST.

# GEO. HASKELL,

HIGH STREET, IPSWICH.

FURNITURE REPAIRING,  
UPHOLSTERING,  
AND POLISHING.

MATTRESSES MADE OVER,  
PICTURE FRAMING,  
JOBGING OF ALL KINDS.

CARPETS PUT DOWN,  
WINDOW SHADES A SPECIALTY.



Last June Mr. Haskell was appointed

# UNDERTAKER.

He will attend funerals and furnish caskets, coffins, robes, flowers, etc., in and out of town whenever desired.

SHOP, \* REAR \* OF \* RESIDENCE,

NO. 1 HIGH STREET.



reputation is already extended—Little Neck clams are known to connoisseurs in every cafe' in the country. Plover hill is forty-two feet higher than Little Neck. It stands across the river from Castle hill, a single rifle shot; Green creek or river washes its northern foot, Plum Island sound or river its eastern, Ipswich river the southern and upon the west across a narrow strip of marsh is the town proper. It embraces the most attractive views of all the other hills, among which are the White hills of New Hampshire; far, lonely Agamenticus; the broad highway of the eastern and ocean steamers; the white sails of commerce; the Isles of Shoals; the white-caps of Ipswich bay; the headland and silvery beach and rolling surf of Cape Ann; the villages of Lanesville, Bay View and Annisquam, and the summer houses of Colonel French and General Butler, depicting a panorama of exquisite beauty and rare interest. Plover hill is the land of birds and the center of the sportsman's paradise. The low sandy flats of river and creek, as the traveler passes, sweat at every pore with their burden of the delicious bivalves; eels are speared in their dark caverns; the old staple codfish, the delicious bluefish, the money-making herring, the cerulean mackerel, and brain-food in abundance, are taken with hook and net. The wide and level stretch of sand flats afford excellent bathing, and at low tide pensive walks and lovers' talks and juvenile play, and Ipswich river and Plum Island sound, protected from east winds or ocean waves by Plum island, are opportune for boating with oar or sail. To utilize all this magnificence of view and excellent opportunity for pleasure and recuperation there is only need to crown the hill with a spacious hotel. The access to this charming spot is easy. Two steamers, two trips per day during the summer season, pass on either side—the Escort of Rowley, a dapper little craft, Johnson captain, and the Carlotta of Ipswich, a staunch and commodious steamer, Burnham captain. Beside, there is already a carriage road; and with comparatively little expenditure, over a very level route, through East and Newmarch streets, and over a plank road across the narrow marsh and a small creek, horsecars might run, bringing the hill within a thirty minutes' ride of the depot, post office and stores. There is no doubt that the pretended owners of Jeffries' Neck have this in view; there is no doubt of its feasibility; it is a golden opportunity for enterprise.



# CURTIS DAMON.



BEST BRANDS OF



— AND —

EVERYTHING • IN • THE • GROCERY • LINE

— AT THE —

## LOWEST PRICES

DEPOT SQUARE.



## CHAPTER IV.

### IPSWICH A PLACE OF BUSINESS, AND WHY.



NOWING the value and power of wholesome influence, it is easy to predict the conservation of the development of summer residence and summer resort upon the business interests of the town. Sojourners will introduce new habits of thought and new methods of action, and engender new enterprises and enliven old ones. A wholesome, earnest interchange of thought is always to be encouraged.

Hardly any town in the county has more need of a greater variety of business, and no town has better facilities for business. Homes for mechanics, or building lots, are numerous and easily obtained; our railroad facilities are superior to most places and ample for this; the town is healthful and the expense of living is comparatively low; our schools embrace a practical course of study and are well managed; the religious services include the Congregational, the Methodist, the Episcopal and the Catholic, and the tone of society and public sentiment is excellent. These things conspire to make Ipswich a desirable place for homes and business, and to make her various kinds of business permanent, progressive and safe.

The leading industry here is the manufacture of cotton and woolen hosiery and fast black jerseys, by the Ipswich mills, a stock company incorporated in 1878. Amory A. Lawrence of Boston is president; A. B. Sillsbee of Boston, treasurer, and E. H. Martin is the agent at the mills. The selling agents are Case, Leland & Co., New York and Boston. The capital invested is \$400,000; the annual product is 700,000 dozen; the amount paid for labor is \$250,000 per year, and the employes number 610.

That is an interesting paragraph to the citizens of this town. Two hundred and fifty thousand dollars distributed annually to 610 persons is \$400 to each. That salary is not an ambitious one, but it will meet the moderate expenses of a family of five. But in many cases, perhaps most cases, two or more of the 610 persons are included in a family of five, and then the family's salary is augmented, and a liberal portion can be set apart for a time of greater need. But, further,

**F. W. KYES, D.D.S.**



Office Hours: 9 to 12 A. M.; 1 to 5, 7 to 8 P. M.

Tuesdays at Essex.

WILDES' BLOCK, - - - - CENTRAL ST.

**IPSWICH, MASS.**

**J. W. HAYES,**

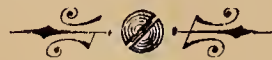
↔ LADIES' AND GENTS' DINING AND LUNCH ROOMS ↔

Meals at all hours. Board by the day or week. Providence  
River oysters served in every style. Cigars and tobacco.

BRICK BLOCK, DEPOT SQUARE,

IPSWICH.

**E. B. COLLINS,**  
FRENCH MILLINERY & HAIR GOODS  
SAVINGS BANK BUILDING, IPSWICH.



— A full line of —

↔ FINE MILLINERY ↔

Constantly on hand, consisting of  
ROUND HATS, BONNETS, FEATHERS AND FLOWERS.



☞ We are prepared at all times to make to order correct  
styles and fine qualities at moderate prices.

**E. B. COLLINS.**



this amount gives a monthly payment of \$20,000, which, divided by the number of houses in town, leaves a monthly average of more than twenty-five dollars. Twenty-five dollars a month for each and every house in this town is something to enlist the considerate office of every land-holder and householder in behalf of this large and growing industry.

The mills are in good hands; the quality of the manufacture is not surpassed. Their secret of dyeing has given the Ipswich hosiery an enviable reputation everywhere. This is largely due to the agent, whose energy and ability are felt in every department, and who takes a just pride in the excellence of his fabrics and in the efficiency and productiveness of his mills. It is alike fortunate for the company and this people that this large business interest has been made so remunerative to both.

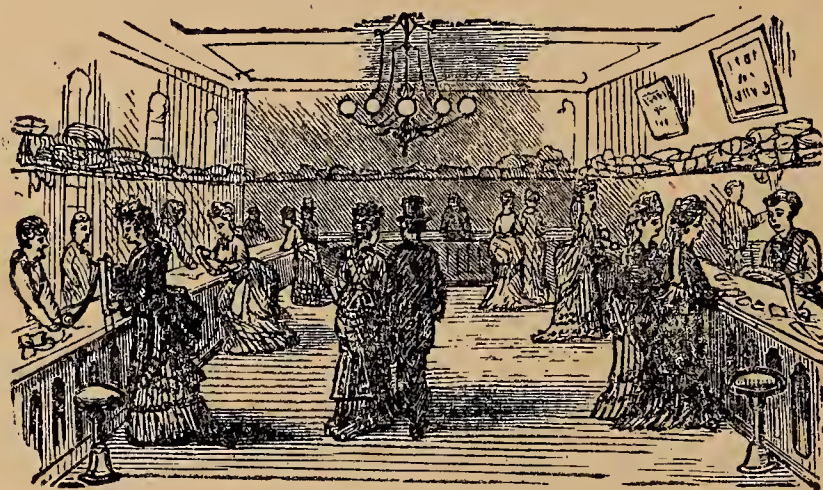
This cursory deduction opens to our further consideration the utility—the need of other enterprising and lucrative industries. For if one gives us twenty-five dollars, two should give us more than that. The town in 1667 chose a committee to devise some method to promote trade. This in modern phrase is the establishment of a board of trade. A new town in the West hardly gets a name before it organizes a board of trade. If they are good for new towns, why not for old? It is not the youth or the size of the town particularly, but the need that demands action. Old Newburyport has just organized a board of trade, and doubtless will receive much good from its judicious and earnest action. Old Ipswich should do the same; without seed-time there is no harvest, and as we sow so shall we reap. In a wise concert of action there is good fruit.

Another leading industry is the manufacture of isinglass, a fine quality of gelatine, a product chiefly used in the rectification of beer and sometimes as a food. The inferior grades of gelatine are used in preparing glue. Norwood & Manning began the business about 1857 and continued in company about five years. Upon the retirement of Mr. Manning from the firm Caleb J. Norwood was received in partnership, and the firm name became C. Norwood & Son. The father died, but the firm name was retained out of respect for the father. The son came from the business of selling and packing fish at New Harbor, Bristol, Me., to Hamilton in 1860. The business has grown under his skillful management, and the factory has been enlarged. The business can be pursued only in cold weather, or generally between November and April. It employs about thirty-five men, and the manufacture is about 100,000 pounds yearly. This business is located on the Ipswich side of the river. On the other side he is proprietor of a

# ◊ W. E. LORD ◊

— DEALER IN —

## DRY AND FANCY GOODS



### STANDING

Done to order and a full line of

## EMBROIDERY

## MATERIALS

Constantly on hand. Also Agency for

NAUMKEAG LAUNDRY, SALEM,

OLD MALDEN DYE HOUSE, BOSTON,

BAZAAR DRESS PATTERNS, N. Y. CITY



WALTER E. LORD, \* 3 CALDWELL'S BLOCK



grist, a saw and a cider mill. The former is a toll mill; it is equipped with burr-stones and turbine wheel, and converts between six and seven thousand bushels of corn yearly. His mills are all for the district accommodation. The equipments are first class in every respect. Last year the cider mill consumed more than 10,000 bushels of apples and produced nearly 2000 barrels of cider.



CALEB J. NORWOOD.

Last fall Mr. Norwood was elected to represent this ninth Essex district in the Legislature. By his gentlemanly bearing, his good judgment and his attention to the interests of his constituency, he won the kind approval of all. We believe the public will be pleased to see his likeness preserved in this manner.

The Appleton farms are an illustration of what may be done in Ipswich in the business of stock-raising. These farms were originally granted to Samuel Appleton, the emigrant who came to this country in 1635, and received the grant soon after. It contained 600 acres, was bounded by Mile brook and Ipswich river and stretched away into Wenham and Hamilton.

Four hundred acres of that grant has continued in the Appleton name till this day and constitutes the present Appleton farms. It is worthy of note that the history of the Appleton name in this country is connected with a considerable part of the country's history—martial, civic, legal, professional. They have always been men of ample means, and many of them wealthy.

D. Fuller Appleton, the proprietor of the Appleton farms, was one of the prime movers in establishing the Waltham Watch Company. He invested largely in the enterprise; was, we believe, some time president of the company; was for many years, and probably is now, a director, and is of the firm Robbins & Appleton, New York city, who are the company's selling agents. The "Appleton" movement is one of their best.

Mr. Appleton began to improve his farm and stock about



# WATCHES

A FULL LINE CONSTANTLY ON HAND,  
**GOLD & SILVER,**  
 LADIES' AND GENTS' SIZES,  
 OF ALL THE PRINCIPAL AMERICAN MAKERS.

REPAIRING A SPECIALTY

***D. M. TYLER,***

CALDWELL'S BLOCK, - - - IPSWICH, MASS.

**J. A. BLAKE,**  
**DRUGGIST AND APOTHECARY,**  
**IPSWICH, MASS.**



DEALER IN  
 FINE TOILET SOAPS, DRESSING COMBS, HAIR  
 BRUSHES, SPONGES, CHAMOIS, &c.

PRESCRIPTIONS A SPECIALTY



twenty-five years ago, by high cultivation, reclaiming and draining low meadows and feeding a large stock of cattle. He removed many old stone walls, in many instances replacing them with handsome face walls, and has done a great deal of grubbing of bushes and roots from the grounds where the old walls stood. There is one pasture of nearly one hundred acres within a single enclosure that has never been used for any other purpose, that thirty years ago was nearly covered with bushes and swamp, and a larger part of which was almost inaccessible to the feet of cattle or man. Nearly the whole of this tract has been improved by underdraining, clearing and grubbing, and by making drives all around it, so that it looks now more like a pleasure park than a cow pasture. Many trees have been planted and the approach to the mansion house is lined by elms which were planted about twenty-five years ago. The whole aspect of the place, with respect to the shade, has been much changed and improved. There are now three large barns upon the place, in which are housed ninety head of valuable Jersey cattle of all ages, the breeding of which is a specialty with Mr. Appleton. The crops of the farm are chiefly fed to the stock. There are two large silos on the place, which have been used for storing green fodder corn for seven years with great success. The Jersey cattle are bred with great care and have acquired a high reputation among those who fancy this beautiful breed, and every year there are sold from the place at high prices many valuable animals.

Another industry that is of good service to the town and of easy profit to the farmers is the Creamery. It is located on the Topsfield road, about fifteen minutes' walk from the railroad depot. The business was started 18 January 1886 with six patrons. The organization of the company antedates that by the length of time the plant was preparing. The capital stock was at first \$3500, but was soon after increased to \$4000. The make at first was about forty pounds per day. The capacity of the factory now is 750 gallons of cream daily. There is one gatherer and forty-six patrons, or farmers who furnish cream. The company use the "Cooley creamers," and at the factory the most approved machinery. The bare hands never touch the milk or cream or butter; there can be no dust in the room, every appliance has its proper use and everything about the factory conserves absolute cleanliness and assures excellence of quality. The farmers average three cents a quart for their milk, and have it, too, in the shape of skim-milk, which is worth full another cent, thus realizing better than selling to milkmen or "middlemen." Besides this they receive four per cent. on their investment.



SEE TOP OF PAGE 10

W. H. WILLCOMB

Carries a full line of

HABERDASHERY

Yarns, Hosiery, Gloves, Knit and Woven Underwear, Ribbons, Threads, Towels, Buttons, Fancy Articles, Hdkfs., Cosmetics, Perfumes, Combs, Brushes, and almost everything in Baby Furnishing Line.

☞ Examine our stock and see for yourself. ☞

FARLEY & DANIELS' BUILDING,

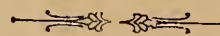
IPSWICH, MASS.

WM. WILLCOMB,

Manufacturer and Retail  
Dealer in all kinds of  
French and American

CONFECTIONERY

ICE CREAM, ETC.



Also, dealer in all kinds of  
Fruit, Nuts, Cake, Fancy  
Goods, Yankee No-  
tions, Games,  
Toys, &c., &c.

IPSWICH, MASS.



The early progress of the company was largely due to the enterprise and energy of the first president, James F. Gwinn, Esq., of Hamilton. The company is making excellent progress under the present management.

The following detailed statement of the work will be of interest. Column 1 gives the cost to manufacture a pound of butter; 2 gives the number of spaces of cream received; 3, pounds of butter made; 4, spaces required to make a pound; 5, cents paid for cream per space; 6, cost of butter per pound:

	1	2	3	4	5	6
April.....	3.97	44,648	6,806	6.56	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	27.88
May .....	4.	51,802	8,294	6.24	4	24.96
June.....	3.8	59,629	9,786	6.05	4	24.2
July .....	4.07	55,111	8,784	6.27	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	23.51
August .....	4.45	46,404	7,565	6.14	4	24.56
September .....	4.93	42,972	6,830	6.28	4	25.16

The following is the board of officers: President, Tristram B. Fall; secretary, John M. Fall; treasurer, Curtis Damon; directors, Frank T. Goodhue, Curtis Damon, Tristram B. Fall, Alden Story, Willard F. Kinsman, William Henry Kinsman, Gustavus Kinsman; butter-maker, Eben B. Moulton; assistant butter-maker, J. Henry Hills; gatherer, Fred Fall; auditors, Robert Stone, Webster Smith.

The publishing and printing business of I. J. Potter, a citizen of Ipswich, next claims our attention. The magnitude of the business deserves more than a passing notice. He, with his brother of Lynn, publish a literary paper in Boston, a daily and a weekly in Lynn, and a daily and a weekly in Amesbury, placing before the reading public every seven days more than 100,000 copies.

The pasteboard and fancy box factory and steam laundry of J. W. Bond, opposite the lower mill, deserves a more extended notice. He employs some eight or ten hands in the laundry and should have the encouragement and patronage of every citizen.

James S. Glover, Jr., represents an important branch of business in the interest of the town. Associated with his father and brother during the war, from forty to fifty hands were employed; now about a quarter that number. The product of the factory is knit goods—hoods, shawls, etc., in variety. It is hoped he will soon enlarge his premises and business, where his experience and skill will better subserve himself and the public.

The business represented by Joseph Ross, Esq., is Ipswich enterprise. He has employed a large number of our citizens,

DR. F. H. STOCKWELL,  
**Surgeon Dentist,**

CALDWELL'S BLOCK, IPSWICH.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE CARE OF  
 CHILDREN'S TEETH.

FALL AND FELLOWS

— DEALERS IN —

PINE, SPRUCE AND HEMLOCK



SHINGLES, CLAPBOARDS, PICKETS, LATHS,  
 CEDAR POSTS, ETC.

OFFICE AND YARD:

WATER STREET, IPSWICH, MASS.

GEORGE FALL.

MOSES A. FELLOWS.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

◁ WILLIAM A. SPILLER ▷

CARRIAGE AND WAGON REPAIRING.

NEW WORK BUILT TO ORDER.

COUNTY STREET, NEXT DOOR TO WOOLEN MILL.



utilizes a large capital and business experience and ability, and his extensive works have given the town favorable notice and added much to its real value. His patent draw-bridge has proved a success; it is extensively used. His contracts have been largely for railroads, and in all cases his work has excelled.

Speaking of bridges reminds us to note the bridges in town. There are six over the river. The Lamson bridge, near Gravelly brook was built by John Lamson and others, at their own expense, in 1730. The Manning bridge at Willowdale was built by Thomas Manning, in 1824\*, to accommodate his mill. A bridge at Norwood's mills was built in 1665, the present stone arch bridge in 1832 at a cost of \$2500. The remarkable Choate bridge, stone arch, was built by Ipswich and Essex County in equal shares, 1764, at a cost of £996 10s. 6d. 3f. It is said to be the first of the kind in the country. Hon. John Choate, Aaron Potter, Esq., and Joseph Appleton, Esq., were the building committee. The bridge was called "Choate's" in compliment to the chairman of the committee. The County street bridge, stone arch, was built in 1861 by the town at a cost of \$7896.75. Thomas J. Roberts, an Ipswich citizen, who was master builder on the Boston City Hall, Thatcher's Island lighthouse, etc., was the superintendent. The stone used in its construction cost \$1837.99. Three persons received \$270.61 for ironwork. The Green street bridge, with plank driveway, was built in 1882 by Joseph Ross, Esq., contractor, for \$4500, the town's appropriation. The filling in and grading were done by the town.

Brick-making in this town is a considerable industry. Brown Brothers have a large capital invested. They are lumbermen, and are doing a large business in that line also. The latter is auxiliary to the former. They are now felling and converting three hundred acres of fine growth into wood and lumber, in Danbury, N. H. The building stuffs find a ready sale in the cities and towns there, and the wood is carried to Ipswich and Manchester-by-the-Sea to supply their brick kilns in those places. They have recently bought twenty-one acres of fine brick clay, twenty-five feet deep, a short distance beyond and opposite their present yard on High street. They have built some of the handsomest structures in the county. They employ about fifty men, besides horses,

---

\* A record dated 21 February 1824 reads that Thomas Manning may erect and maintain a dam three miles above stone bridge, at the fording place between Ipswich and Hamilton, for "grist or other mills, factory or factories, or any other valuable purpose for which the same is suitable," said Manning to make any bridge or road for the accommodation of his mill.

The mill property there was destroyed by fire 11 February 1884.

FRANK T. GOODHUE,

DEALER IN

GROCERIES, HARDWARE

— AND —

CROCKERY.



ALWAYS ON HAND A LARGE STOCK OF  
THE BEST GOODS IN THE MARKET,  
AT PRICES AS LOW AS CAN BE AFFORDED.



engines and the most approved machinery. They burn 2,000,000 bricks yearly.

George B. Brown is largely engaged in the milling business. He began in the fall of 1881. A single team then sufficed for his trade; now he employs six men and two two-horse teams beside a delivery wagon in town every day in the week. The territory covered by these teams has a radius of ten miles from the mill. He carries a full stock of hay, flour, meal, feed, shorts, grains, cotton-seed and linseed meal, poultry food and fertilizer—all which require a three-story block with basement. In the basement is stored the baser stuffs; the mill, sacked stuffs and flour occupy the first floor, and grain bins the second and third. Cars run to the mill upon a side track. An elevator was built about three years ago, to which the scales were removed, and cars are unloaded and their contents transferred to desired bins much more expeditiously than before. Five runs of stones were in use till about two years ago, when a roller mill, the first in this section, superseded one run of stones. An ingenious patent device is connected with the roller mill, by which all foreign iron substances are removed from the grain before it enters the mill, thus saving much wear of machinery and rendering the food stuffs cleaner and better.

The manufacture of shoes is a very important industry to this town. J. A. Johnson began in 1859. He makes ladies' fine serge and beaver machine goods, and employs 60 men and 20 women. Farley & Daniels succeeded Perkins & Daniels in 1884. They make a fine line of hand-welted goods, and also machine-sewed goods. Both firms employ more than a hundred hands, eighty per cent. of whom are men, men of families, property-holders, tax-payers—the earnest, active, intelligent yeomanry of the town, who interest themselves in its social, moral and religious progress, who not only feel themselves a part of, but in some degree at least responsible for the healthful solidity of the body politic.

The space allotted to this topic is full, and we must forego to speak of other kinds of business equally deserving. The town, however, is not full; there is room for the multiplication of industries. We are excellently situated for other carriage and shoe shops, for watch factories, button shops, paper mills, foundries, car shops, machine shops, and any of the numerous other manfactories that might be named. For these extra facilities for business enterprise, for these beautiful sites for healthful homes, for these natural attractions and the blessings of our well-ordered community we ask only the hearty co-operation with us which such business enterprise must bring with it. Parties contemplating the estab-

# BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS

FOR

LADIES', GENTS' AND CHILDREN'S WEAR.



Get the most for your money.

Quality amounts to little unless the price be fair.

Low prices are not bargains unless quality is there.

We combine them:

Perfection in style and assortment.

Satisfaction in quality and price.

I. E. B. PERKINS,

CALDWELL'S BLOCK.

## S. F. CANNEY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

## PINE, SPRUCE AND HEMLOCK



CLAPBOARDS, SHINGLES, MOULDINGS, GUTTERS, FENCE PICKETS OF ALL KINDS.

CARLOADS OF LUMBER AT WHOLESALE PRICES.

MANUFACTURER OF

ALL KINDS OF PACKING BOXES,

IPSWICH, MASS.

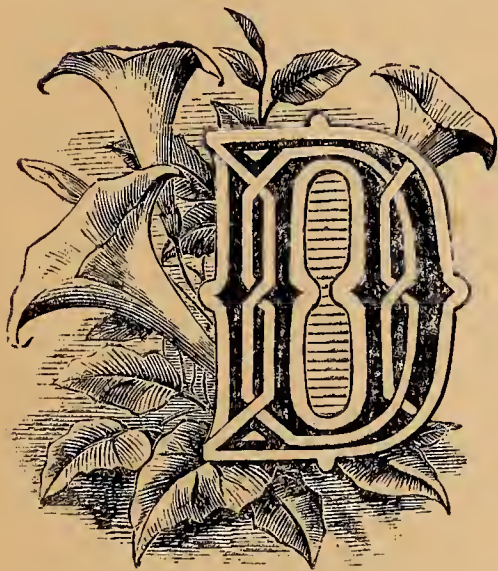


lishing of new business or the enlargement of old should bear in mind the diversified eligibility of old Ipswich.



## CHAPTER V.

### CHURCHES AND THEIR AUXILIARIES.



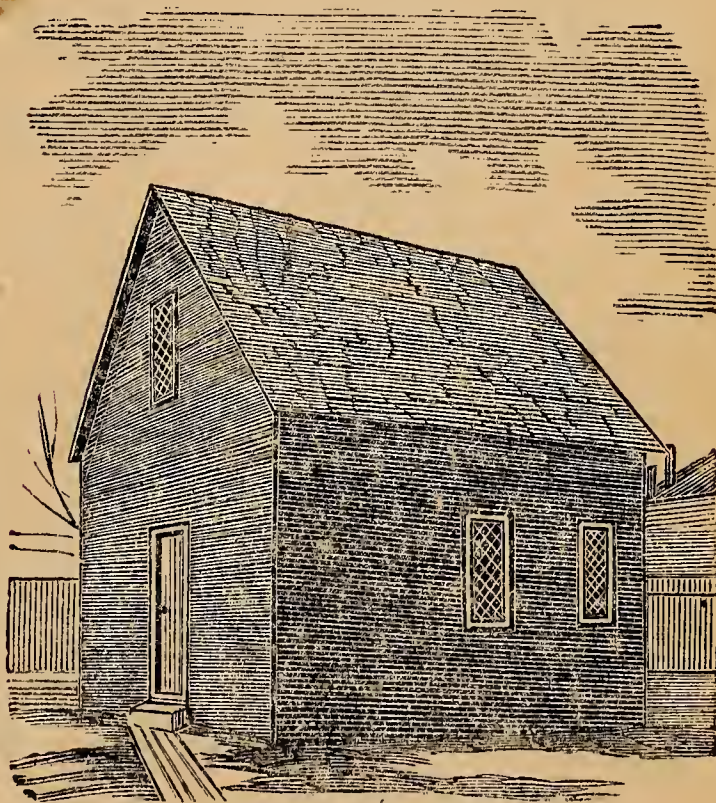
DOUBTLESS the establishment and welfare of the church was the object and end of the primitive government, and the ecclesiastical and the civil governments began simultaneously.

#### THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

The Church.—In this church there were two days for religious service—the Sabbath and Lecture-day. The former was most rigidly observed. The latter came on Thursdays at 11 o'clock and consumed a half-day.

The first church edifice, wrote a contemporary, “was beautifully built.” The style of architecture probably resembled the first church edifice in Salem, which was built in 1634, proba-

bly the same year the Ipswich church was erected. The engraving here shown gives a correct view of the Salem church. The reverend pastors have been: Thomas Parker, 1634-5; Thomas Bracey, 1634-5; Nathaniel Ward, 1634-45; John Norton, 1636-53; Nathaniel Rogers, 1638-55; Thomas Cobbett, 1656-85; William Hubbard, 1657-1704; John Dennison, 1686-9; John Rogers, 1688-1745; Jabez Fitch, 1703-24; Nathaniel Rogers, 1727-75; Timothy Symmes, 1752-6; Levi Frisbie, 1776-1806; David T. Kimball, 1806-51;



FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE, SALEM.

Robert Southgate, 1851-68; Thomas Morong, 1868-75; Edwin B. Palmer, 1876-85; George H. Scott, 1885-. The pres-



DR. F. H. STOCKWELL,

**Surgeon Dentist,**

CALDWELL'S BLOCK, IPSWICH.

PERSONAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO ALL OPERATIONS  
PERFORMED AT MY OFFICE.

**CHAPLIN'S**

LADIES' AND GENTS' DINING ROOMS

AT LANG'S BLOCK, DEPOT SQUARE.

Meals at all hours; board by the day or week; home-made bread a specialty; oysters in every style; best brands of tobacco and cigars.

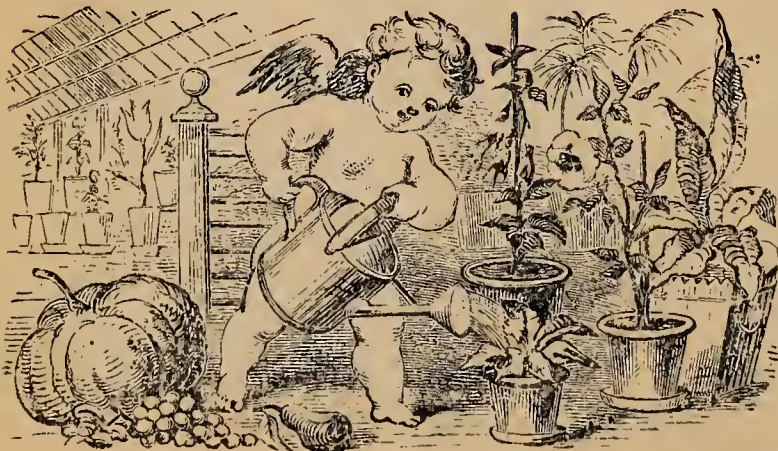
Patronage of the public solicited.

WILLIAM CHAPLIN.

**BENJ. FEWKES,**

PROSPECT STREET, IPSWICH,

FLORIST AND GARDENER



AND DEALER IN

FRUIT, SHADE, AND  
ORNAMENTAL  
TREES AND SHRUBS.

Cut flowers for funerals, parties, etc., furnished in any design at short notice. Gardens, lawns and cemetery lots planted and cared for. Orders by mail promptly attended to.



ent officers are: Pastor, Rev. George H. Scott; deacons, Nathaniel Rogers Farley, John H. Cogswell and Zenas Cushing; clerk, Zenas Cushing; treasurer, Nathaniel R. Farley; chorister, Joseph F. Ross; organist, Charles A. Sayward. The church services are at 10.30 a. m. Sunday, and Sunday and Thursday evenings.

Sunday School.—The school was organized in 1818. The present officers are: Superintendent, Arthur W. Webber; assistant superintendent, John E. Tenney; secretary, Frank C. Lord; treasurer, Albert P. Jordan; organist, Charles A. Sayward. Number of scholars, 160; of teachers, 19; of books in the library, 425.

The parish was called into existence in September, 1724, seemingly to assist the town in settling with Rev. Jabez Fitch. The officers are: Clerk and treasurer, Nathaniel R. Farley; trustees, Joseph Ross, Charles A. Sayward, John H. Cogswell.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.—Organized 2 February 1886; meets at the chapel every other Sunday evening and every other Tuesday evening. The officers: President, Lucy R. Farley; vice-president, Abbie L. Newman; secretary, Etta L. Smith; treasurer, Hattie D. Condon; lookout committee, Abbie L. Newman, Annie S. Forbes, John E. Tenney, Emma L. Theall; on prayer-meetings, Margie A. Harris, Albert P. Jordan, H. Lee M. Pike; on Sunday school, Lucy K. Cogswell, Martha Taylor, Cora A. Smith, Lizzie A. Bricknell; on socials, Jennie Gillan, Mrs. George H. Lord, Annie S. Newman, Arthur W. Webber, J. H. Cogswell; on flowers, Hattie D. Condon, Lizzie M. Weymouth, Annie M. Blake.

Ladies' Benevolent Society.—Secretary, Miss Lucy R. Farley; treasurer, Miss Sarah Harris; directresses, Mrs. M. S. Farley, Mrs. William Burroughs.

Auxiliary to Woman's Board of Missions.—President, Mrs. J. S. Tenney; vice-presidents, Mrs. M. S. Farley, Mrs. C. A. Sayward; secretary, Miss Lucy R. Farley; treasurer, Miss Lydia A. Caldwell.

King's Daughters.—Organized 28 January 1888; meets at the chapel once in two weeks. The officers are: President, Miss Lydia A. Caldwell; secretary and treasurer, Miss Hattie D. Condon.

Lend a Hand Society.—Organized for benevolent purposes; motto: "Do all the good we can, in every way we can." Meetings are held once in three weeks at the homes of the members. Officers: President, Miss S. Annie Newman; secretary, Miss Susie Potter; treasurer, Miss Mattie Dodge.

#### THE SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

The Church.—This church came off from the First Church

DR. F. H. STOCKWELL,  
**Surgeon      Dentist,**

CALDWELL'S BLOCK, IPSWICH.

ARTIFICIAL WORK IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

A. H. HICKS,  
 HOUSE PAINTER AND PAPER-HANGER,

Attends to all orders in his business in person  
 and assures the public of the uniform excellence of his work.

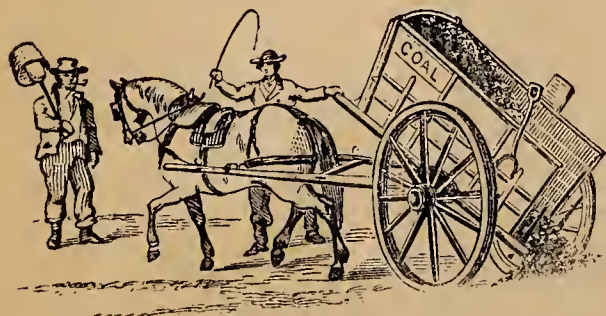
UNION STREET, CORNER MARKET.

**JOHN S. CLOVER**

DEALER IN

COAL, LIME & CEMENT,

Has the only GENUINE FRANKLIN COAL of Lykens valley  
 for sale in Ipswich.



The best grades always in  
 stock and arriving by the cargo.

OUR PRICES  
 ARE  
 ALWAYS THE LOWEST.

Orders left at T. E. Condon's store, W. P. Ross' and at my  
 house will receive prompt attention.

WHARF ON WATER STREET, IPSWICH.



during the pastorate of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. That church then had 304 members and the edifice was crowded and unfit for its purpose. The South Church was embodied 22 July 1747 with twenty-one or twenty-two members from the First Church. August 7 of the same year they called Mr. John Walley of Boston, who was ordained and installed 4 November. He labored more than sixteen years, 1747-64; Rev. Joseph Dana, D. D., sixty-two years, 1765-1827; Rev. Daniel Fitz, D. D., forty-three years, 1826-69; Rev. William H. Pierson, four years, 1868-72; Rev. Marshall B. Angier, five years, 1873-78; Rev. T. Frank Waters, who is now in his tenth year, 1879-. The church officers are: Pastor, Rev. T. Frank Waters; deacons, John J. Gould, J. Increase Horton; clerk, Edward P. Kimball; treasurer, J. I. Horton.

Parish Officers.—Clerk and treasurer, John W. Goodhue; standing committee, Frank T. Goodhue, J. Increase Horton, J. Farley Kinsman.

Sunday School.—Superintendent, Benjamin R. Horton; secretary and treasurer, Dana F. Dow; librarian, Fred A. Kimball; assistant librarian, Howard Jewett. The number of scholars is 160; of teachers, 20; books in the library, 234.

Auxiliary to Woman's Board.—President, Mrs. T. Frank Waters; secretary, Miss F. V. R. Kimball; treasurer, Miss Joanna Kinsman.

Sewing Society.—President, Mrs. T. F. Waters; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. J. J. Sullivan.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.—President, Benjamin R. Horton; vice-president, Annie M. Harold; secretary and treasurer, Helen A. Marshall. Committees: On prayer-meetings, Harry Woodward (October), Annie Tarr (November), Mrs. B. R. Horton (December), Alice Carr (January), Annie E. Kimball (February), Mary E. Plummer (March); on lookout, Joseph I. Horton, Alice McKay, Cora A. Smith, Carrie Hayes; on missions, Dana F. Dow, Annie R. Gordon, Mary L. English, Annie E. Lindberg; on socials, Emma L. Nason, Cora Carr; on Sunday school, Rev. T. F. Waters, Grace L. Tarr, Mary F. Martin, Minnie A. McIntire; on flowers, Bessie A. Hills, Delia M. Tarr, Carrie Crossly.

#### THE LINEBROOK SOCIETY.

The Church.—This church was organized 15 November 1749, with twelve or thirteen male members. The parish was incorporated 4 June 1746. Because it was bounded principally by Ipswich river, Gravelly, Bull, Batchelder's, Strait and Howlett's brooks, it was called, 27 January 1746-7, Linebrook. The present church edifice was dedicated 22 November 1848. It cost \$2197.55 and was built by stockholders, being held in eighty shares at \$25 each share. The stock-

DR. F. H. STOCKWELL,  
**Surgeon      Dentist,**

CALDWELL'S BLOCK, IPSWICH.

MAYO'S VEGETABLE VAPOR AND ETHER ADMINIS-  
 TERED IN EXTRACTING TEETH.

JOHN M. DUNNELS,

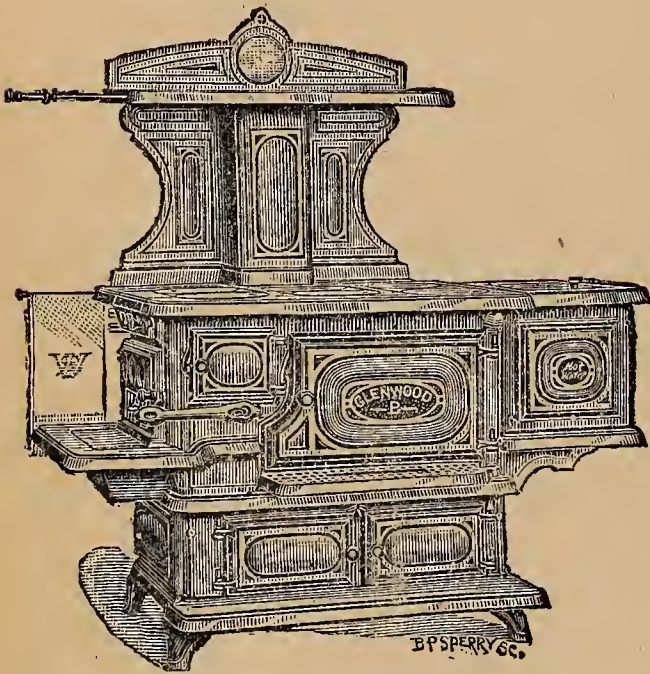
Manufacturer of and

Dealer in

COOKING & PARLOR

**STOVES**

ASSORTED TIN WARE, &c.



JOBGING OF ALL KINDS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

Wait's Building, Ipswich, Mass.

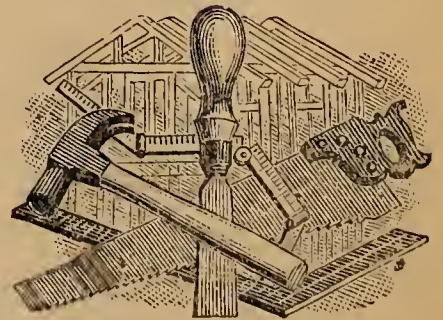
Jewett's  
 Block.

J. W. GOODBUE,

Central  
 Street.

DEALER IN  
 HARDWARE AND MECHANICS' TOOLS,  
 PAINTS, OILS, VARNISH,  
 WOOD STAIN, GLASS, AMMUNITION,  
 FISHING AND SPORTING GOODS,  
 Room Moulding, and Pictures Framed.

A fine line of Razors. Also manufacturer of Tidal Wave  
 Liquid Bluing.





holders were incorporated under General Statute law. They realized from the sale of the pews \$2411. The citizens, principally the Ladies' Benevolent Society, have kept the house in repair, for its use, according to an agreement with the proprietors. Rev. George Lesslie was the first pastor, 1749-75; Rev. Gilbert T. Williams, 1788-1813; Rev. Ezekiel Dow, 1860-66; Rev. Alvah M. Richardson, 1866-71; Rev. Benjamin Howe, 1871-83; Rev. Edward H. Briggs, 1883-7; Rev. William P. Olcott, 1887-. During the interpastorates the following reverend gentlemen conducted the services for longer or shorter periods: Joseph Emerson, David Tullar, Moses Welch, Joseph W. Shepherd, Samuel Harris, Moses Dow, Francis Welch, Jacob Coggin, Eliphalet Birchard, Willard Holbrook, Dr. Joseph W. Healy, Henry J. Richardson, and others. There were David Tullar, Willard Holbrook, David T. Kimball, Dr. Joseph Dana, names to be respected everywhere, but at Linebrook to be revered for their labors, advice and prayers. The officers are: Pastor, Rev. William P. Olcott; deacons, John H. Tenney, William H. Lavalette; sexton, John S. Spiller; clerk and treasurer, John H. Tenney; standing committee, John H. Tenney, William H. Lavalette, Daniel G. Chapman, A. Jackson Phillips, Miss Lucy M. Tenney, Mrs. Harriett M. Chapman. Services: Sunday, 10.30 a. m., 2, 6.30 (winter), 7 (summer) p. m.; and Wednesday evening. Chorister and organist, John H. Tenney.

The parish officers are: Clerk, Silas M. Tenney; treasurer and collector, John H. Tenney; standing committee, Silas M. Tenney, William M. Conant, A. Jackson Phillips; trustees of Perley fund, John H. Tenney, William H. Lavalette, Charles M. Perley.

Sunday School.—Superintendent, Roscoe D. Perley; assistant superintendent, A. Jackson Phillips; secretary, Albert F. Tenney; treasurer, William M. Conant; librarian, Linwood C. Conant; library committee, Miss Lucy M. Tenney, Mrs. Sarah A. Tenney, Miss Louisa S. Guilford, Mrs. Mary L. Hills, Miss Carrie S. Perley. The school has six classes and fifty scholars and a library of 225 volumes.

The Ladies' Benevolent Society.—The officers are: President, Miss Lucy M. Tenney; vice-president, Mrs. Mary Perley; treasurer and secretary, Mrs. Sarah A. Tenney; managing committee, Mrs. Mary L. Hills, Miss Carrie S. Perley.

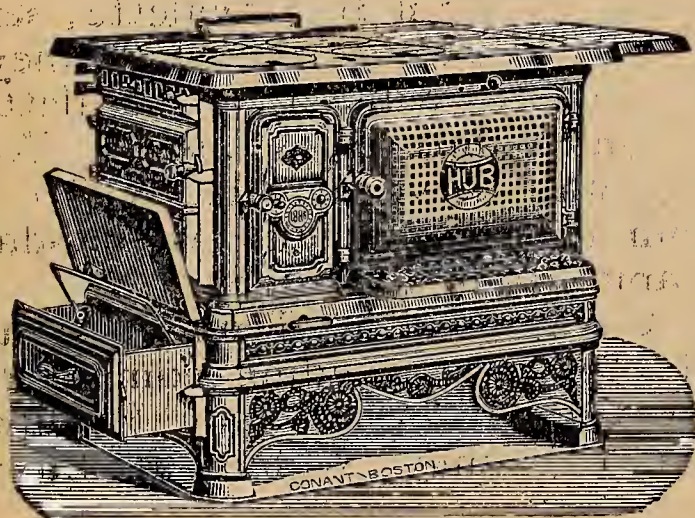
The picture on the next page is a view of the house in which Rev. Benjamin Howe of this parish was born. The picture and the well near Mrs. Eliza H. Perley's barn will fix the site very nearly. The house was built probably not far this side of the year 1700. It was taken down and the barn removed there about 1853. It stood within a score of rods

# A. H. PLOUFF,

DEALER IN

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES,  
KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS,

TABLE CUTLERY, SILVER-PLATED WARE.



Our Stock of  
PARLOR STOVES  
AND RANGES

Includes the  
MOST POPULAR STYLES  
And great variety of prices.

See our Samples of

WOOLEN, TAPESTRY, BRUSSELS AND OIL  
**CARPETS,**

AND LEARN OUR PRICES BEFORE PURCHASING.

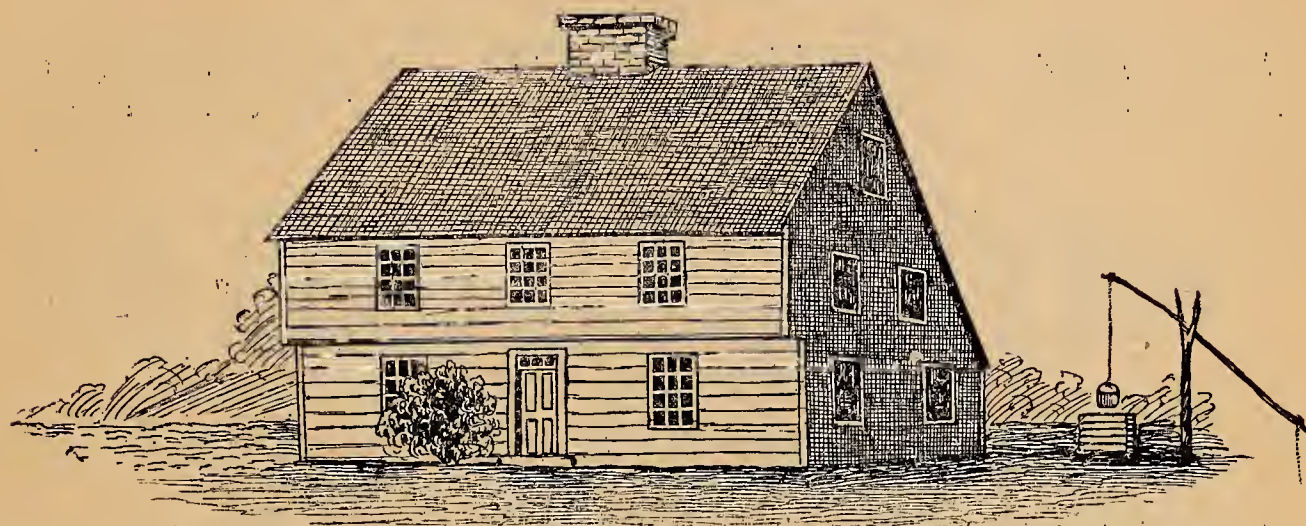
STORE MATS, DOOR MATS, ETC., IN VARIETY.

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

JEWETT'S STORE, . . . MARKET SQUARE.



of the home of Mrs. Elizabeth Howe, the woman who was condemned as a witch and who was hanged 19 July 1692, though Rev. Samuel Phillips and Rev. Edward Payson and nine others testified in court to her exemplary Christian character. In this house also was born the Rev. Nathaniel Howe (1764-1837), the celebrated preacher



THE HOWE HOUSE.

of Hopkinton, whose "Century sermon" was noticed by the North American Review, passed through several editions and was translated into foreign languages.

#### THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL SOCIETY.

The Church.—This denomination was at first called Separates. President Stiles of Yale said: "That they may be traced to Mr. George Whitefield. Previous to his arrival in America the Congregational churches of New England had experienced little innovation, their former zeal had subsided and a calm, perhaps lethargic state ensued, and the pulpit utterances, though evangelical, were not impassioned." Such was the state of New England when, in 1740, Mr. Whitefield, young, zealous, eloquent and daring, appeared. He preached the same old doctrine, but in a manner new and surprising, and "every dormant passion was excited." A great revival of religion followed in the year 1741. This denomination began to ordain their ministers in 1746. Whitefield was a follower of Calvin, and held the field till 1769, when Rev. John Wesley sent two Methodist preachers to this country. Wesley was a follower of Arminius, whose belief has caused many an advanced student to wrestle with "Edwards on the Will" as Jacob wrestled with the angel, and, if he was earnest, with about the same result—not conquering, but blessed. In 1793 there were more than 60,000 Wesleyan Methodists in the United States. The first Methodist church edifice erected in Boston was opened by a Methodist missionary in 1796.

S. N. BAKER,  
MEN'S, BOYS' AND CHILDREN'S

◊ CLOTHING ◊



GENTS' FURNISHINGS

HATS AND CAPS,

UMBRELLAS AND CANES

RUBBER AND OIL CLOTHING.



ALL GOODS SOLD AT THE VERY LOWEST PRICES.



SOUTH MAIN STREET - - - IPSWICH, MASS.

 Agency for Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing  
Establishment.



George Whitefield preached in this town during several sojourns here and is said to have passed the Sawyer mansion on the day that George Whitefield Sawyer was born, hence young Sawyer's name. But Whitefield aside, the first preaching of Methodism in this town was by Rev. Jesse Lee, who was sent by the venerable Bishop Francis Asbury, in the year 1790. He preached here some time, yet nothing like a permanent supply began till 1821, when Rev. Aaron Wait came. A boy of that time says of him: He wore a snuff-colored suit; he worked at shoemaking and cut hair; he would ask the boys if they would have it cut Orthodox or Methodist style. A part of the time he preached here his family were at Gloucester. He boarded on High, quite opposite Manning street. The church was organized in 1822. The first class-meeting here was held at the residence of Aaron Wallace, afterwards of Amos Jones, on South Main street; the first love-feast was with Captain William Gould in the Robbins house on High street; the first meeting-house was begun in September, 1824, and dedicated the Christmas following. It was fifty by forty feet and cost, including the land, less than \$2000. It stood where Mr. Robert Jordan's residence stands. The reverend ministers and the duration of their pastorates are as follows: Aaron Wait, 1821- , Aaron Josselyn -1826, Nathan Paine, 1826; John T. Burrell, 1828 and 1833; John J. Bliss, 1829; Jacob Sanborn, 1830; Enoch Mudge, 1831; Epaphrus Kibby, 1832; Newell S. Spaulding, 1835; Edward M. Beebe, 1836-7; Joel Knight, 1838-9; Dr. Daniel Wise, 1840-1; Daniel Webb, 1842; John S. Springer, 1843-4; Dr. Joseph Dennison, 1845; Lorenzo R. Thayer, 1846-7; Stephen Cushing, 1848; Charles Baker, 1849; James Shepherd, 1850-1; Moses A. Howe, 1852; John W. Dadman, 1853-4; Jeremiah L. Hanaford, 1855-6; William C. High, 1857-8; Charles L. Eastman, 1859-60; Austin F. Herrick, 1861-2; Joseph C. Cromack, 1863; I. J. P. Collyer, 1864-5; Jesse Wagner, 1866-7-8; Charles A. Merrill, 1869-70; Charles H. Hanaford, 1871-2; E. A. Smith, 1873-4-5; Fred Woods, 1876-7; George Whitaker, 1878; P. M. Vinton, 1879-80; Charles N. Smith, 1881-2; Charles T. Johnson, 1883-4; Dr. John Galbraith, 1885-6-7; Austin H. Herrick, 1888-. The present church edifice was dedicated 8 January 1861. Rev. L. R. Thayer preached the sermon. Not a dollar was pledged towards the building; the trustees were personally responsible. Their names were Joseph Wait, Ezekiel Peabody, Oliver Underhill, Daniel L. Hodgkins, Daniel P. Nourse, William H. Graves, Abram D. Wait, James M. Wellington and Frederick Willcomb. The cost was \$12,000, including the site. The present officers are: Pastor, Rev. Austin H. Herrick; stewards,

EBIN R. SMITH,

PHARMACIST,



CALDWELL'S BLOCK,

IPSWICH, MASS.



Frederick Willcomb, William Willcomb (district steward and treasurer), James W. Bond, Asa P. Stone, Charles S. Cummings, Ernest H. Reed, Aaron W. Hubbard, Charles F. Jordan, Edward Plouff, Jr., A. A. Rutherford, John W. Nourse (recording steward), D. A. Hodgkins; class leaders, Warren Nourse, Daniel Clark, Charles S. Cummings, Frank A. Granger, Ernest Reed; boys' class leader, Frank A. Granger; girls' class leader, Lillian W. Cairns; local deacon, William Burroughs; chorister, Lincoln Ross; organist, Miss Laura A. Hubbard; sexton, Charles H. Baker.

Sunday School.—Organized 1822; superintendent, Charles S. Cummings; assistant superintendent, Ernest H. Reed; librarian, I. E. B. Perkins; assistant librarians, Arthur Glover, Harry K. Shatswell; secretary and treasurer, John Perkins; chorister, George Spencer; pianist, Miss S. Sophia Nourse. The school has 332 scholars and 29 teachers, and the library has about 600 books.

Woman's Home Missionary Society.—President, Mrs. A. H. Herrick; vice-president, Miss Lizzie Russell; corresponding secretary, Miss P. A. Tozer; recording secretary and treasurer, Miss Emma Wait.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—President, Miss Mary E. Peatfield; vice-president, Mrs. A. H. Herrick; corresponding secretary, Miss Lucy A. Perkins; recording secretary and treasurer, Miss P. A. Tozer.

Young Ladies' Mission Band.—President, Miss Emily Tyler; vice-president, Miss Abbie Dow; recording secretary, Miss Mary Cartledge; corresponding secretary, Miss Mary Peatfield; treasurer, Miss Lillian Cairns; chorister, Miss Gussie Hodgkins; librarian, Miss Hattie Weeks; managers, Miss Isabel Arthur, Mrs. Anna Stackpole, Mrs. Matilda Bamfill, Miss Mary Magee, Miss Maggie Mattheson.

Ladies' Union Association.—Organized 3 May 1859; meets fortnightly in church parlors. President, Mrs. Warren Boynton; vice-president, Mrs. John H. Shatswell; secretary and treasurer, Miss Elizabeth B. Jewett; managers, Mrs. Charles S. Willcomb, Mrs. John Johnson, Mrs. Augustine Hodgkins, Mrs. John Roberts, Mrs. John Glover, Mrs. William Graves.

#### THE EPISCOPAL SOCIETY.

The Parish and Church.—This parish was organized in 1867. The service of the church had been regularly maintained from 1861, and occasional services had been held sometime before. Rev. Henry Wall was the first rector and occupied the office about two months. Other rectors have been: Rev. Benjamin R. Gifford, 1867-70; Rev. Benjamin F. Newton, 1873-77; Rev. Reuben Kidner, 1878-82; Rev. Julius

# YOU

Are especially requested to call at

## DEXTER'S PHOTOGRAPH STUDIO

At any time of day or evening and examine our latest work made under our new light. All the latest improvements are enabling us to give PERFECT SATISFACTION in every instance. Our prices are the LOWEST possible for nice work.

GEORGE G. DEXTER,  
CENTRAL STREET, - - - - IPSWICH, MASS.

CHARLES W. BROWN,  
DRUGGIST AND APOTHECARY,  
No. 10 NORTH MAIN STREET,

Dealer in Drugs and Medicines, Chemicals and Proprietary Medicines, Fancy and Toilet Articles, Stationery, Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco, and a great many other articles too numerous to mention.

Prescriptions from any physician accurately compounded.

## Do You Smoke?

If so call at CLARK'S HAIR DRESSING ROOMS, No. 4 Damon's Block, and get the best smoke in town. The best brands of Cigars always in stock.

C. W. CLARK, DAMON'S BLOCK.

◀SAMUEL BLAKE▶  
VETERINARY SURGEON,  
CORNER MARKET AND UNION STREETS,  
IPSWICH.



W. Atwood, 1882-88; Rev. Robert B. Parker, 1888-. In 1883 the church edifice was completed and consecrated as the Ascension Memorial Church, in memory of the generous contributions and personal efforts of Rev. John Cotton Smith, D. D., of New York City, who was the principal donor of funds, and who from the organization of the parish was its warm and devoted friend. Dr. Smith and Joseph E. Bommer, M. D., may be considered the founders of the society and church. The officers are: Rector, Rev. Robert B. Parker; wardens, Everard H. Martin, Charles S. Tuckerman; clerk and treasurer, George L. Tilton; vestrymen, Charles H. Noyes, Charles Olson, Henry Simmons, Daniel F. Appleton, Joseph W. Woods, Hale Wait, Dr. C. H. Osgood, Charles Archibald; organist, Mrs. Caroline Bommer; chorister, Charles Noyes; sexton, Robert Archibald. Services: Sunday, 10.30 a. m. and 7 p. m.; Friday, 7.30 p. m.

Sunday School.—Librarian, James Damon; assistant librarian, Fred Saunders. Number of scholars, 115; of teachers, 10; of books in library, about 300. Service, 12 o'clock.

Ladies' Missionary Society.—President, Miss E. R. Trask; vice-president, Mrs. E. H. Baxter; secretary and treasurer, Miss Lucy Slade Lord.

St. Agnes Society.—President, Mrs. Walter Sheppard; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Charles H. Noyes; directors, Mrs. Hale Wait, Miss Emma Senior, Mrs. N. L. Clark; messenger, Miss Lucy Graves. Meetings are held Tuesday evenings at the homes of the members.

Church Aid Society.—President, Mrs. Robert B. Parker; secretary and treasurer, Ellen V. Lang; directors, Miss S. A. R. Cowles, Mrs. E. H. Martin, Miss L. S. Lord. Meetings are held Friday afternoons at members' homes.

Children's Mission.—President, Miss Eliza Merry; secretary and treasurer, Miss Florence Bryant; directors, Mrs. C. H. Noyes, Miss Nellie V. Lang; messenger, Miss Grace E. Smith. Meetings are held Thursday evenings at members' homes.

St. Andrew's Guild.—President, Charles Olson; vice-president, Rev. Robert B. Parker; secretary and treasurer, Harry Simmons. Meetings are held Tuesday evenings at Seminary Hall.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC SOCIETY.

This is a mission society and is connected with Rev. William H. Ryan's parish in Beverly. They have a pretty church edifice, which was completed in 1872. There are more than 500 worshippers. It is located on Mt. Pleasant avenue. Sunday service at 10.30 a. m., vespers at 3 p. m. The sexton is Malachi Nolan; organist, Miss Nellie Laffey.

**J. W. BOND,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**PAPER BOXES**

AND DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

PAPER, PAPER BAGS, TWINE, ETC.

ALSO PROPRIETOR OF

**IPSWICH STEAM LAUNDRY,**

Where all kinds of laundry work will be done in the best manner and at short notice.

FEATHER BEDS RENOVATED BY STEAM.

HAIR MATTRESSES MADE OVER.

☞ GOODS CALLED FOR AND RETURNED FREE. ☞

No. 24 County street, opposite Ipswich (lower) Mill.

P. O. Box 92.

J. W. BOND.

**DODGE & SPILLER**

**GROCCERS,**

No. 62 NORTH MAIN STREET.

At this well-established store may be found fresh and wholesome goods.

TEAS, COFFEES, SPICES, BUTTER, CHEESE,

— AND —

“THE PRIDE OF THE CAPE FLOUR.”

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN THEIR SEASONS

Also a Complete Assortment of Goods found usually in a

FIRST CLASS STORE.

We give in value for every dollar received!

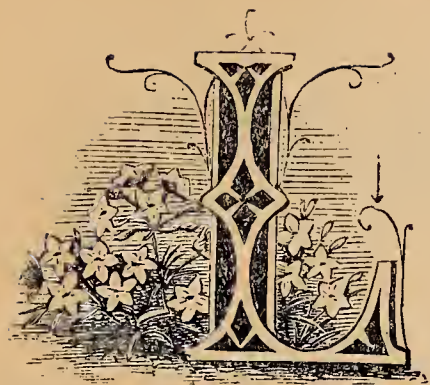
HARRY K. DODGE.

AUGUSTINE H. SPILLER.



## CHAPTER VI.

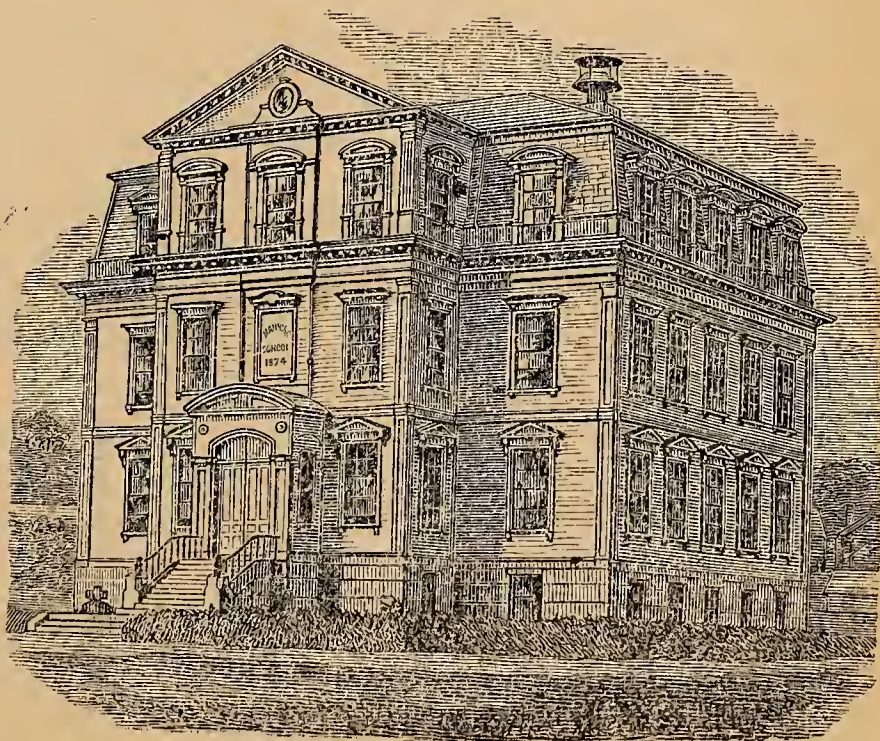
### SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.



EARNING was considered by our early ancestors a desideratum in society and business prosperity. Accordingly every family was a rudimental school, and as soon as circumstances would warrant it (January, 1651,) a grammar school was established and endowed, which has since been known as the Feoffees' Grammar School. The present value of the property is \$11,540.64; the income last year was \$900.38. The feoffees are Charles A. Sayward, Thomas H. Lord, Joseph F. Ross, Theodore F. Cogswell and the Board of Selectmen.

#### THE MANNING SCHOOL

was named for its founder, Dr. Thomas Manning, who by his will amply provided for an eminently practical high school. Unfortunately, however, the desire of his heart was not realized; his large estate furnished only \$10,000, which came as a generous gift from the doctor's son. A timely benefaction of \$4000 was received from Dr. Joseph Green Cogswell of New York and Cambridge, and another of \$15,000 from Mr. Richard H. Manning of New York—all Ipswich men by birth. The school-house was erected in 1874.



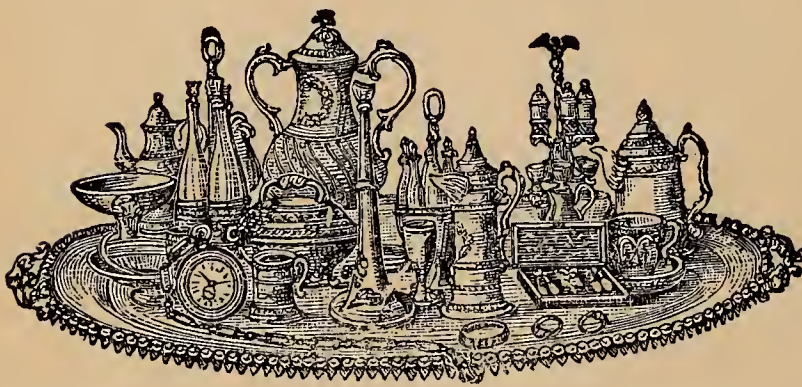
THE MANNING SCHOOL.

The architectural design was by Edward R. Smith, the interior design by George W. Archer, the trustee supervision of the work by Joseph Ross and Dr. Y. G. Hurd, and the design



FINE SILVER WARE.  
FINE GOLD & ROLLED PLATE

**JEWELRY**



A very large stock of  
SPECTACLES  
AND EYEGLASSES  
CLOCKS, MUSICAL GOODS.

D. M. TYLER, - CALDWELL'S BLOCK.

|| Broiled Chicken and Fried  
Potatoes a specialty. ||

CHEBACCO ▷

AT THE LAKES,  
HAMILTON, - - MASS.

◁ HOUSE

WHIPPLE BROS - PROPRIETORS.

Post Office Address, Hamilton, Mass.

A. L. WHIPPLE.

S. A. F. WHIPPLE.



of the furniture by Joseph F. Ross—all Ipswich men. It was dedicated 26 August 1874. The principal teachers have been: Martin H. Fiske, 1874-80; George N. Cross, 1881-2; A. M. Osgood, 1883-4; George M. Smith, 1885-8.

The board of trustees\* consists of George E. Farley (secretary), Otis Kimball of Boston (treasurer), Joseph Ross, Theodore F. Cogswell, and the value of their trust is \$32,000 for buildings and land and \$38,000 for investment.

The corps of teachers and average number of scholars are: High, Charles A. Strout, A. M., principal; Miss Abbie L. Thyng, assistant; 60. Grammar, Mr. Joseph I. Horton, principal; Miss E. A. Morrow, assistant; 105.

#### OTHER SCHOOLS, ETC.

Intermediate Schools.—Ross, Mrs. Hattie E. Noyes; 43. North, Miss F. M. Horton; 35. Cogswell, Miss Elma Smith; 30.

Primary Schools.—Ross, Miss Lizzie M. Crosby, principal; Miss Annie S. Cutler, assistant; 95. North, Miss Mary E. Butler, principal; Miss Eva A. Willcomb, assistant; 72. Cogswell, Miss Isabel Arthur, principal; 45.

Mixed Schools.—Linebrook, Miss Ella F. Cogger; 16. Village, Miss Laura A. Foster; 14. Argilla, Miss Cora A. Smith; 7. Candlewood, Miss Mary A. Donahue; 15. Appleton, Miss Allegra Manning; 15. Willowdale, Miss Mary A. Underhill; 14.

The board of School Committee with date of expiration of term: Hon. Charles A. Sayward (chairman), 1891; Deacon John H. Cogswell (secretary), 1890; Wesley K. Bell, Esq., 1889; Rev. T. Frank Waters, 1890; John W. Nourse, C. E., 1891; Willard F. Kinsman, 1889.

Private School.—Miss Jennie Gillan has kept a private school, in Seminary building, between four and five years. Children go from her school direct to the Manning school. Her average number of pupils is twenty or more.

Captain William Burley (b. 1750, d. 1822) bequeathed \$500 “for the sole purpose of teaching poor children to read and instructing them in the principles of the Christian religion.” The fund is now \$7954.24. The trustees are: Nathaniel R. Farley, Charles A. Sayward, John H. Cogswell, Wesley K. Bell and Edward P. Kimball.

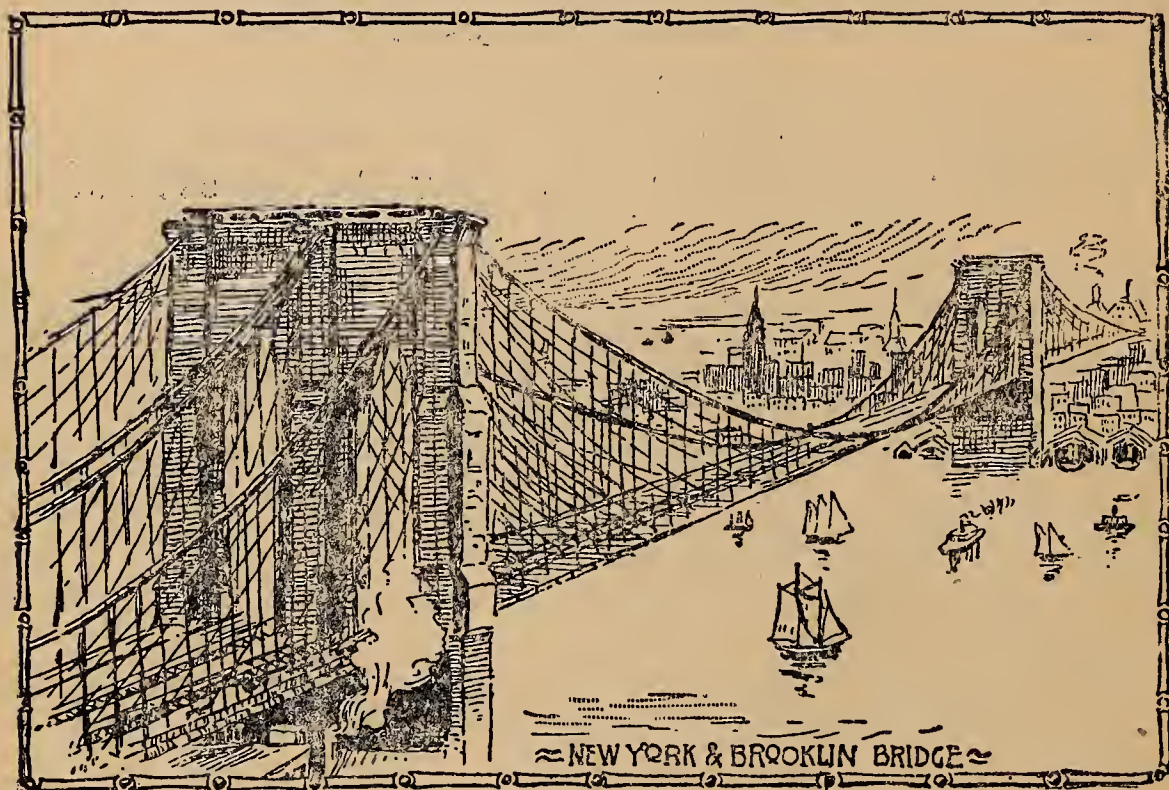
The Free Public Library is a school for all classes of scholars. It was founded in 1868 by the munificence of Captain Augustine Heard. It was opened to the public 1 March 1869. Captain Heard donated the building, 3000 volumes,

---

\* Dr. Yorick G. Hurd, the president, died 24 September 1888, and the vacancy has not been filled.

# JOSEPH ROSS, CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

\* \* \* OF \* \* \*



## PIERS, WHARVES & BRIDGES

Of every description.



ESTIMATES FURNISHED FOR PUBLIC  
AND PRIVATE WORKS.



OFFICE, ) High Street,  
RESIDENCE, ) Ipswich, Mass.

P. O. Box 8.



and an endowment fund of \$10,000, making a grand total of about \$40,000. This gift was supplemented by Professor Daniel Treadwell of Harvard College, who gave his private library, some valuable paintings and a fund of \$20,000. These friendly gifts have made the lives of these gentlemen a perpetual blessing. The trustees are: Hon. George Haskell, Zenas Cushing, Joseph Ross and, ex-officio, the principal of the Manning High School and the pastor of the First Congregational Church. The present very efficient librarian, Miss Lydia Caldwell, has continued since the foundation. The library contains more than 10,000 volumes, which have been selected with great care, especially the works of fiction, which are scrupulously standard, and constitute three-fourths of the books loaned.

A name worthy to be enrolled with the famous teacher, Ezekiel Cheever of Ipswich and Boston, is Issachar Lefavour of Beverly, who taught the Feoffee Grammar and High School here from April, 1856, continuously to July, 1874, a period of eighteen years and one term.



## CHAPTER VII.

### THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.



AN EARLY record of this department, by the fire-wards or either of the companies, we have not been able to find. The voluminous town records contain, here and there, many relative facts of value. The earliest record of the fire-wards or the engineers is 16 May 1863. It consists of only one paragraph, which says that the board of the engineers shall meet at the Town House the first Monday of each month, and

that the chief shall preside—a record that probably marks the end of the fire-wards and the beginning of the fire engineers. The next record, after a lapse of six years, is continuous, from 10 May 1869. The earliest record of Engine Company No. 1 (the Union engine) is 20 April 1835, and the earliest of Engine Company No. 2 (the Go-ahead engine) is 17 January 1822. In 1837 the town paid \$719 for “engine-houses, &c.” One of the houses referred to is now located on Locust street near High, and has the number 1837 over the

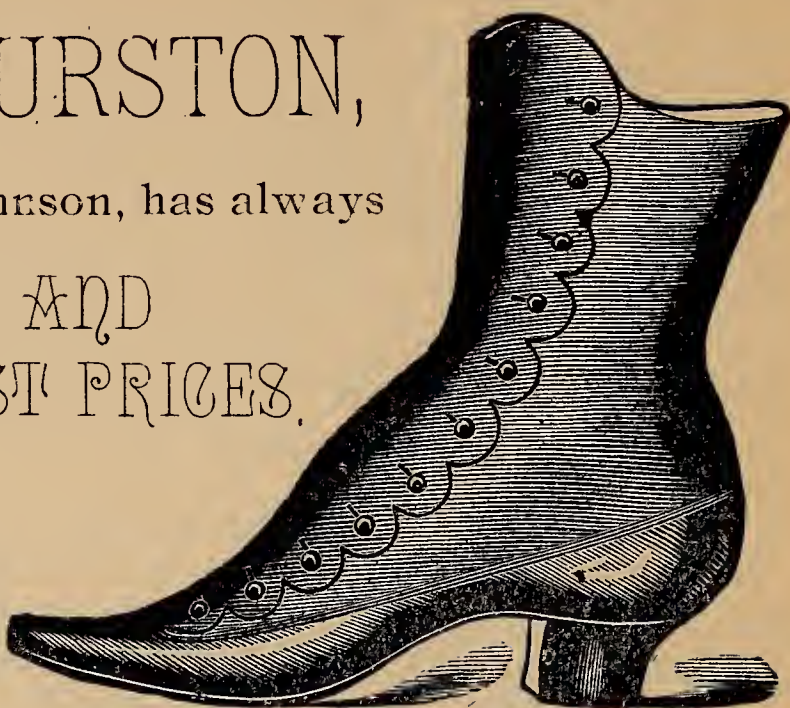
# BOOTS, SHOES AND RUBBERS

## S. H. THURSTON,

Successor to W. I. Johnson, has always

THE BEST GOODS AND  
THE LOWEST PRICES.

We have a full line  
of Small Wares, such as  
blackings, brushes, dress  
ings, buttons, laces, etc.



We also do  
MENDING AND CUSTOM-MAKING,  
CHOATE BRIDGE STORE, IPSWICH, MASS.

## JOHN M. DUNNELS

Attends to

ALL KINDS OF FURNACE WORK & PLUMBING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.



Wait's Building, Market St., near Market Sq., Ipswich.

THE BEST PLACE TO BUY YOUR  
CLOTHING AND GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS

— IS AT —

## R. JORDAN & SON'S

MARKET STREET, IPSWICH, MASS.

Largest Stock.

Prices the Lowest.



door. It stood first where Joseph F. Ross' residence is, then where, or near where, the Barnicoat engine house is. The other house is diagonally back of and below the present Warren engine house on Warren street. Russell & Nourse built both houses, on contract, for \$474 and extras \$26, making a total of \$500, and received their pay October, 1837. The town paid John Jewett, 13 November 1837, ground rent for engine house, seven months, \$3.50; and the "Ind. Congl. Meeting-house" \$6 for ground rent for engine house from 26 May 1837 to 26 May 1838.

One of the earlier houses, presumably the one built about 1803, is now a shed at the Bamford place on County street; the other is a carriage house on the Lavalette estate in the Linebrook district.

In 1872 the department had its first annual parade, with a procession, a dinner and in the evening a grand ball. In 1876 the president and directors of the Ipswich Mills presented the department with \$150, in token of their appreciation of the firemen's service in extinguishing a fire in their storehouse No. 3. In 1879 the reservoir on High street near Mineral was rebuilt. Nathaniel H. Lord barely escaped instant death by the caving in of the sides at the depth of fourteen feet. In June, 1881, culminated a long-continued unpleasantness between the Mechanic Hose Company (appointed 25 June 1879) and the firemen. The Mechanics asked and received an honorable discharge. In 1882 intoxicating liquors were banished from the department. In 1883 the reservoir near L. E. Willcomb's was built. In 1884 Edward W. Choate contracted, for \$1250, to build the Warren engine house\*, on land bought of Ann Mitchell; in 1886 he contracted, for \$1025, to build the Barnicoat engine house on land bought of Walter Tarlton. In 1888 the reservoir in front of the North School house was built.

#### ENGINE COMPANY NO. 1.

In 1803 the town, by individual subscription, purchased a fire-engine, and the First and South parishes provided a house for it.

Between 1826 and 1836 the town of Ipswich purchased a fire-engine of Ebenezer Tappan of Manchester, and gave him in part payment an old engine, which Mr. Tappan rebuilt (his last work upon engines) and which did good service at the conflagration that nearly destroyed that town in 1836. This was the Union, which name was changed 24 November 1845 to Masconnomet. The engine was kept at the Town House. The Warren engine was paid for 26 October

---

\* The town appropriated \$1000. The land cost \$310 and the extras \$328.27, making a total of \$1888.27.

—✧ FOR BOYS AND GIRLS —✧

PRIVATE SCHOOL

AT ATLANTIC BLOCK, CABOT ST.,  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Its courses and methods of instruction will aim to give a good, thorough English education that will be of practical value in after life. Students will also be prepared for college and for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Those desiring a practical knowledge of book-keeping will receive special attention.



PRINCIPALS:

MARY B. SMITH, formerly a teacher in the State Normal School at Salem, Mass.

FRANK L. WALKER, a graduate of Harvard College.



REFERENCES:

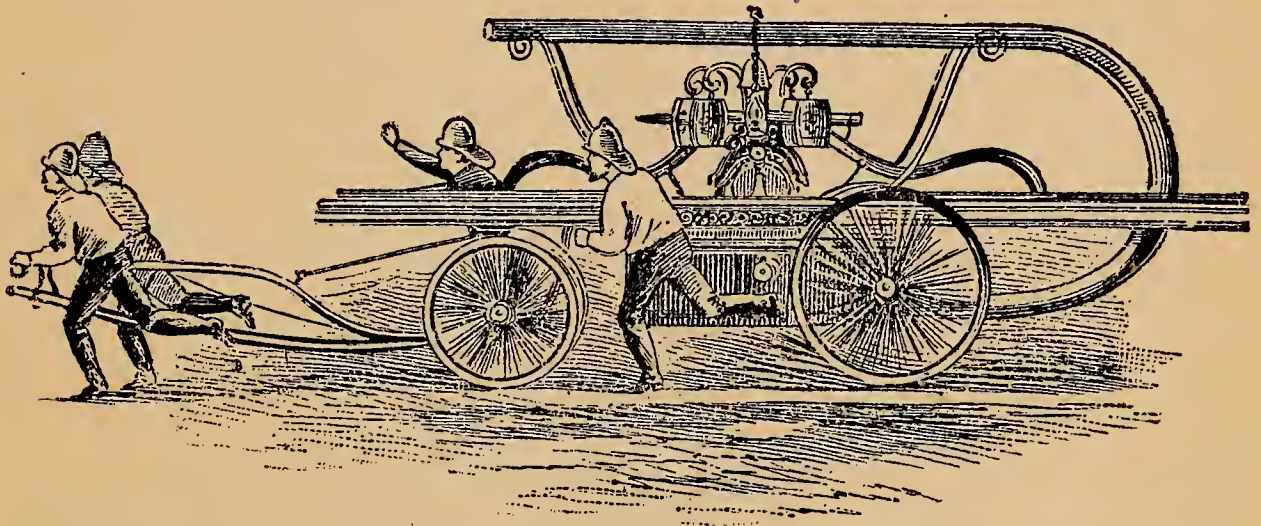
Hon. John I. Baker, Rev. E. C. Butler, Horace L. Walker, Beverly; Dr. D. B. Hagan, Ellen M. Dodge, Sarah P. Chamberlain, Salem; William B. Brown, Marblehead; Edwin Ginn, Boston; Elizabeth P. Peabody, Jamaica Plain; Martha H. Crosby, Matfield.



✧ Further information may be obtained at 39 Bartlett Street, Beverly.



1864, and cost \$1200. She was bought of Roxbury and was second-hand, but nearly new. The town loaned her to her old Roxbury company on the occasion of the parade of the Boston Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, 12 September 1887, and in the contest for the Globe prizes, she was third, throwing a stream (corrected record) 171 feet 9½ inches. The Warren has proved her efficiency on all occasions, and has firm, easy action.



THE WARREN ENGINE.

The present officers of the company are: Clerk, William T. Lewis; foreman, William H. Hills; first assistant foreman, Charles W. Canney; second assistant foreman, Oscar Littlefield; standing committee, William H. Hills, William T. Lewis, L. H. Daniels, Charles H. Rollins, Oscar Littlefield; leading hosemen, Oscar Littlefield (foreman), John W. Newman, E. H. Damon, Charles H. Rollins, Thomas Baxter, Fred L. Falls, Frank Jewett, Edwin M. Poole, Henry Stevens, William G. Claxton; suction hosemen, Silas Crooker, S. J. Wakeham.

#### ENGINE COMPANY NO. 2.

The selectmen were instructed, 13 March 1821, to purchase a fire engine, and 17 January 1822 the Ipswich Fire Engine Company No. 2 was organized. They adopted the last rules of company No. 1. They took supper 7 February, by invitation of company No. 1, at Smith's tavern. Dr. Dana and Rev. Kimball were present. The engine's name, Go-ahead, was changed to Agawam, 8 November 1845. In 1847 a flagstaff was raised and a flag or streamer was obtained. In 1865 a new flag was purchased with funds donated by the generous citizens. It cost \$45.94. The flagstaff, much decayed, was removed 3 or 4 August 1888 to allow a reservoir in its place in front of the North school house. The company was first called Agawam Engine Company No. 2, upon the adoption of a new constitution 29 May 1850. The engine,

# JOSEPH F. MALENFANT,

CARRIAGE, SIGN and ORNAMENTAL  
PAINTER,



Over GRAFFUM'S CARRIAGE SHOP, Hammat St., Ipswich

OUR MOTTO "Neatness and Dispatch."

# C. OLSON, - BAKER,

CENTRAL STREET, OPPOSITE MANNING.

Everything connected with the bakery is new.

Two services daily with cart: Hot rolls, etc., for breakfast; cake, etc., for tea.

In wagon or shop is always a good supply of pies, cakes, loaves, biscuit, etc., etc.

Baked beans and brown bread for Sunday.

See page 64.

**D**ON'T buy a Sewing Machine before investigating the **WHITE** at E. T. PIKE'S Shoe Store, Central street. It does everything that, and more than, **THE WHITE IS KING.** any other machine will do. It has an automatic bobbin-winder, self-setting needle, simple shuttle, perfect tension, and other advantages.

# GEO. E. DANIELS,

ROWLEY, MASS.,

MANUFACTURER OF

FARM, HAY AND EXPRESS WAGONS,  
CARTS, HEAVY WHEELS, PUNGS, SLEDS, &c.

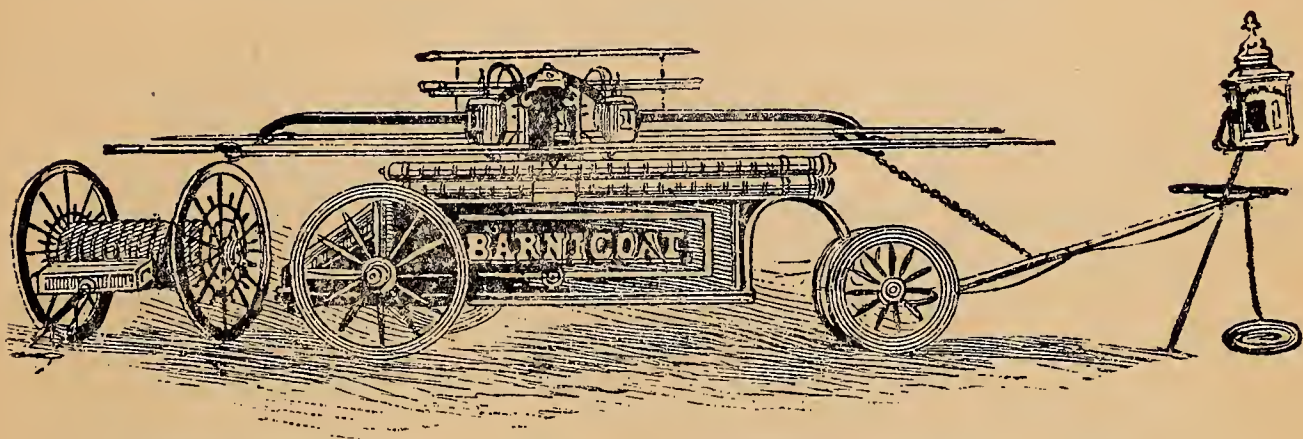
ALL KINDS OF

WAGON & CARRIAGE REPAIRING  
DONE PROMPTLY.

We have had experience in this business for twenty years; we use the best of seasoned stock, and use steam power and the best machinery. We furnish first-class work.



8 October 1861, was past labor, and the company asked for an efficient one. They were offered Thayer No. 3, and refused her; then engine No. 1, and refused her also. Before 8 November they were given the Barnicoat. The title, 5 May 1862, was the Barnicoat Engine Company No. 2. The Go-ahead was a Button bucket-tub, and cost \$450. The Barnicoat was a second-hand machine and was bought of Boston for \$425, and paid for 27 February 1862. This engine was also loaned to her old company on the occasion above referred to, 12 September 1887, and was the first to be presented in the parade. Her decoration was beautiful, was warmly applauded, and elicited the oft-repeated expression: "Isn't it lovely!" She received the Globe's second prize, bestowed for general excellence of appearance. The Barnicoat is an excellent machine and has done veteran service.



THE BARNICOAT ENGINE.

The present clerk, Thomas H. Lord, has served continuously since 7 July 1856, a period of more than thirty-two years, giving a faithful record and service.

The present officers of the company are: Clerk and treasurer, Thomas H. Lord; foreman, Stephen H. Baker; first assistant foreman, John M. Caldwell; second assistant foreman, John Duprey; standing committee, Willard Harris, John A. Smith, John L. Dickinson; steward, John H. Baker; leading hosemen, Luther A. Lord (foreman), Wesley B. Copp, Edward Bodwell, William B. Clark; suction hosemen, George W. Goodwin, Thomas R. Lord.

## ENGINE NO. 3.

Engine No. 3 was a Thayer suction. Her company was organized 1 May 1846. About the first of June, 1888, the town purchased of Newburyport their Torrent fire engine for \$250, and stationed it in the Candlewood district. It was built by Jeffrey of Pawtucket, R. I., and resembles the Warren in its action. The engine house has been built and the engine

— INCORPORATED 1855  —

# SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK.



SECOND STORY, NORTHEY'S BLOCK, CORNER WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS.

ENTRANCE 106 WASHINGTON STREET.

9707 DEPOSITORS October 6, 1888—\$3,301,395.85



Money received every day.

Money commences interest on the first day of February, May, August and November.

Money paid every day, excepting the three weeks preceding the 8th day of February and August.

Interest payable on and after the 8th day of February and August.

Bank hours from 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M.



WILLIAM H. JELLY,

PRESIDENT.

CHARLES H. HENDERSON,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.



is in it, but the company is not yet organized. It is expected to be in a week or two.

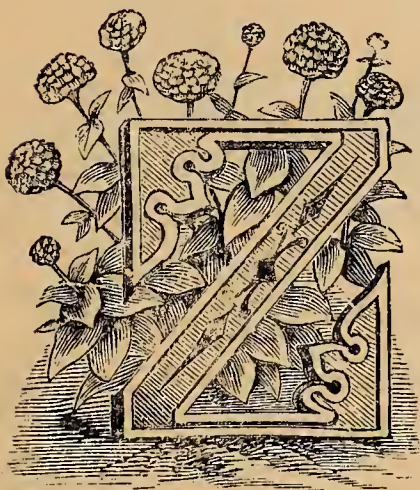
The town, probably in 1865, certainly before March 1866, sold some old engines to Hunneman & Co. of Boston for \$800. Mr. Moses Spiller of the Board of Engineers says there were three engines and two hose carriages.

The department at present is the Board of Engineers, the Warren engine and company of fifty men, the Barnicoat engine and company of fifty men, the Candlewood engine, and the hook and ladder company of twenty men, which was organized in 1848, and took the name General Sutton 5 May 1873.



## CHAPTER VIII.

### THE VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.



ZEALOUS affection in a good thing," wrote Paul to the Galatians, "is always good." So the work of those sympathizing with the sorrowful, attending upon the sick, inculcating lessons of sobriety and sentiments of social worth, contending for righteous principle and laboring for social improvement, in the light of patriotism and sound morals, is good, and their zeal according to knowledge is commendable.

#### THE IPSWICH MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY

was organized in March, 1879. Its object is to afford comfort, sympathy and pecuniary aid in the sickness of its members, and a benefit in case of death. They pay to sick members \$3, \$2 and \$1 a week, with certain reasonable provisos, and a death benefit of \$50. The officers are: President, James Sadler; vice-president, Ephraim Goodhue; secretary, James R. Merrey; treasurer, George Willis; chaplain, Rev. R. B. Parker; trustees, Charles Archibald, F. T. Goodhue. The meetings are at G. A. R. Hall the third Thursday evening of each month.

#### THE AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR

is another social, fraternal and benevolent institution. The Ipswich Council, No. 1171, was organized 16 November 1833. The present officers are: Commander, Gustavus Kinsman;

# N. BURNHAM,

DEALER IN

GROCERIES - FLOUR - MEAL - VEGETABLES  
TEAS - COFFEES - SPICES,

Fresh  
CANNED GOODS  
In variety.

A fine assortment of  
CONFECTIONERY.  
Purest, best.

A full line of  
SMALL WARES,  
Needles, Thread, etc.

Scholars'  
SMALL WARES,  
Pencils, Pens, Paper,  
Etc., etc.

A good stock of  
STAPLE DRY GOODS.



Store:  
HIGH ST., COR. GRAVEL,  
IPSWICH.



## C. OLSON, - BAKER,

CENTRAL STREET, OPPOSITE MANNING.

A double service each day: For breakfast and tea.

A full stock of everything belonging to the trade.

A nice stock and pure quality of confectionery.

The best goods and lowest prices for quality.

See page 60.



vice-commander, Luther Wait; secretary, J. Choate Underhill; orator, Austin Carter; collector, F. T. Goodhue; treasurer, David M. Tyler; chaplain, Charles G. Brown; guide, James B. Scott; warden, Charles T. Littlefield; sentry, Moses S. Saunders; trustees, T. E. Condon, Gustavus Kinsman, Charles T. Littlefield. Meetings are in G. A. R. Hall first and third Tuesday evenings each month.

#### THE ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN

is a beneficiary society. Massasoit Lodge, No. 59, was instituted 4 May 1886. The officers are: William T. Lewis, A. H. Plouff, Philip E. Clark, P. M. W.; H. A. Pickard, M. W.; William H. Hills, F.; George H. Lord, O.; Charles W. Canney, recorder; Frank O. Tibbetts, treasurer; James Graffum, receiver; Joseph A. Nason, guide; George A. Brown, I. W.; Alonzo Butler, O. W.; Warren Boynton, James Graffum, Charles E. Smith, Dr. George E. McCarthy, trustees. The lodge meets in A. O. U. W. Hall, Newman's Block, the second and fourth Tuesday evenings each month.

#### THE ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS

is a Catholic society, social and beneficiary. Division 11 of Ipswich was instituted 6 October 1888. The officers are: President, John J. McHale; vice-president, James E. Dolan; recording secretary, Daniel J. Mahoney; financial secretary, Michael Carey; treasurer, Jerry F. Sullivan. Meetings are held Monday evenings in Brown's Hall, Hammatt street.

#### THE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

is a social and charitable institution. Syracuse Lodge, No. 30, was organized 1 November 1888. James Graffum is C. C.; George R. Bancroft, V. C.; George A. Schofield, M. at A.; William E. Russell, M. of E.; Edward Haskell, M. of F.; William B. Richards, K. of R. and S. The lodge meets in A. O. U. W. Hall, Newman's Block, every Monday evening.

#### THE UNITED ORDER OF PILGRIM FATHERS

was instituted for social and benevolent purposes. The Daniel Dennison Colony, No. 110, was organized 12 April 1888. The officers are: F. H. Stockwell, governor; J. W. Goodhue, lieutenant-governor; F. W. Kyes, S.; I. E. B. Perkins, Col.; H. Lee M. Pike, T.; Mrs. Adelaide Starkey, chaplain; George W. Starkey, S.-at-A.; Mrs. Josie A. Dickinson, D. S.-at-A.; Mrs. Margaret Buzzell, S. at I. G.; C. O. Olson, S. at O. G.; Joseph Johnson, Ex-G. The colony meets in G. A. R. Hall the second and fourth Tuesday evenings each month.

#### ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS.

John T. Heard Lodge was chartered 26 August 1864. Its purpose is eminently charitable and fraternal. It is in good

## WE MAY BE A CITY YET.

Are we not all interested in the growth of the place? Do we stop to consider that all the money spent at home is encouraging home industry, and consequently benefiting the town?

## THEREFORE,

Having for several years been in business in Ipswich, and having, by your generous patronage, been able to equip an establishment competent to do as nice work as is done elsewhere, I ask for a continuance of that patronage with a belief that we can satisfy the most skeptical.

The success of a town's growth is in its people

## PATRONIZING HOME INDUSTRIES!

We believe in it. Do you?



GEORGE G. DEXTER,

ARTIST & PHOTOGRAPHER.

CENTRAL ST., IPSWICH, MASS.



condition socially and has a considerable fund. The membership is about 100. Regular meetings in Masonic Hall on or before full moons. The board of officers are: Nathaniel Shatswell, W. M.; George W. Tozer, S. W.; Samuel A. F. Whipple, J. W.; James Bond, treasurer; Fred Kimball, secretary; Brainard Burnham, chaplain; John G. Sperling, M.; Charles Green, S. D.; William T. Lewis, J. D.; Albert P. Hills, S. S.; Henry F. Tongs, J. S.; Josiah Perkins, sentinel; Clark O. Abell, tyler.

#### THE PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY

has a three-fold object: Social, intellectual, financial. The Ipswich Grange, No. 136, was instituted in 1886. The officers are: Willard F. Kinsman, M.; O. C. Smith, O.; Mrs. W. F. Kinsman, L.; J. A. Burnham, S.; T. R. Lord, A. S.; N. R. Underhill, C.; Gustavus Kinsman, T.; Miss Allegra Manning, S.; S. F. Canney, G. H.; Mrs. A. Varney, Pomona; Mrs. N. R. Underhill, Flora; Mrs. G. Kinsman, Ceres; Mrs. A. Burnham, L. A. S.; T. B. Fall, Aaron Lord, members of the executive committee; Curtis Damon, purchasing agent. The meetings are in Seminary hall, second and fourth Wednesday evenings.

#### THE IPSWICH FRUIT GROWERS' PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION

was instituted 22 September 1866, for protection of orchards against trespass and larceny. The meeting is the second Monday in October. The officers are: President, Robert Stone; vice-president, Webster Smith; secretary and treasurer, Albert P. Jordan; directors, J. W. Bond, Fred Willcomb, Benjamin Fewkes, A. S. Garland, Joseph Johnson.

#### THE WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION

of Ipswich was organized 9 March 1876. Motto: "For God and home and native land." The officers are: President, Mrs. Moses Harris; vice-president, Mrs. Benjamin Fewkes; secretary, Mrs. John H. Shatswell; treasurer, Miss Fannie V. R. Kimball; executive committee, Mrs. John B. Lamson, Mrs. John P. Holland, Mrs. John Lord; superintendents of departments, Mrs. J. C. Underhill, Mrs. Moses Harris, Miss Fannie V. R. Kimball. Meetings first Monday each month.

#### THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

Niagara Lodge, No. 251, was instituted 4 December 1885. The officers are: Chief templar, Frank A. Granger; vice-templar, Hattie Weeks; past chief templar, George Perkins; recording secretary, Harry Woodward; assistant secretary, Alice Carr; financial secretary, Mary Magee; treasurer, Mary Davenport; superintendent of juvenile temple, Nellie J. Anderson; chaplain, Maud Rust; marshal, Daniel Weeks; dep-

MRS. C. S. WILLCOMB,  
6 CENTRAL ST., IPSWICH, MASS.,  
NEWSDEALER AND STATIONER.



DAILY AND WEEKLY PAPERS.

MAGAZINES, NOVELS.

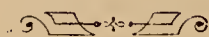
BOOKS OF ALL KINDS.

BIBLES AND FAMILY BIBLES.

BIRTHDAY AND SCHOOL CARDS.



HOLIDAY GOODS IN THEIR SEASON



CHOICE CONFECTIONERY A SPECIALTY.



AGENCY FOR LYNN LAUNDRY AT LOWEST PRICES.



uty marshal, Sadie Girard; guard, Maggie Brown; sentinel, Aubrey Purdy. Meetings are held Friday evenings in G. A. R. Hall.

#### INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Agawam Lodge, No. 52, was organized 13 November 1844 for the purpose of mutual assistance among its members. Its work is well done. It is in excellent social condition and has a considerable fund in reserve. The membership is about 120. The officers are: Charles W. Appleton, N. G.; Hail Wait, V. G.; Jesse H. Wade, secretary; William P. Ross, permanent secretary; George P. Smith, treasurer; F. H. Stockwell, warden; Charles F. Wilcox, conductor; T. B. Fall, R. S. N. G.; William P. Gould, L. S. N. G.; Charles W. Wait, R. S. V. G.; William A. Spiller, L. S. V. G.; A. H. Spiller, chaplain; Fred Thompson, R. S. S.; John A. Marshall, L. S. S.; Jacob Edgerly, I. G.; George Fall, O. G. Meetings Monday evenings in Odd Fellows' Hall.

#### DAUGHTERS OF REBECCA.

Martha Washington Lodge, No. 5, was organized in December, 1869, for charity's sake. The officers are: Mrs. E. B. Boynton, N. G.; T. B. Fall, V. G.; Mrs. E. A. Daniels, secretary; Mrs. H. S. Pike, permanent secretary; Mrs. Cora B. Lord, treasurer; Mrs. M. B. Johnson, chaplain; Mrs. Florence A. Thompson, warden; Miss Anna Walton, conductor; Frank H. Lord, R. S. N. G.; A. H. Plouff, L. S. N. G.; Mrs. M. W. Shatswell, R. S. V. G.; Mrs. Clara Plouff, L. S. V. G.; Edwin T. Pike, I. G.; I. Albert Rogers, O. G. The meetings are held in Odd Fellows' Hall the first and third evenings each month.

The Mutual Benefit Association of Essex county was instituted in 1875. The officers are: President, Tristram B. Fall; vice-president, George O. Brown; secretary, Mrs. Sarah A. Rogers; treasurer, Mrs. E. B. Boynton. Annual meeting, the first Tuesday in June.

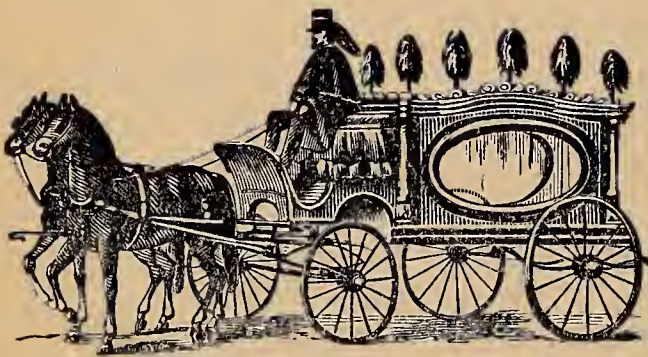
#### THE MANNING HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

was instituted 1 November 1878 to perpetuate the mutual acquaintance. The present board of officers is: Harry K. Dodge, president; Arthur W. Webber, secretary; Fannie W. Arthur, treasurer; George W. Tozer, Jesse H. Wade, Grace M. Dodge, James Damon, vice-presidents; Chester W. Bamford, George W. Tozer, James Damon, Susie H. Baker, Kate H. Russell, Mrs. E. H. Brown, executive committee. The membership is 135. The meetings are Commencement evenings, High School room, Manning School building.

#### THE WOMAN'S SOCIAL UNION

was instituted 28 September 1888 for the purpose of promoting the welfare of women socially, intellectually and

PHILIP E. CLARK,  
FUNERAL AND FURNISHING  
UNDERTAKER  
— AND —  
PRACTICAL EMBALMER



COFFINS, CASKETS,  
ROBES,

OF ALL KINDS

CONSTANTLY ON HAND,

OR PROCURED AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

PERSONAL AND PROMPT ATTENTION  
GIVEN TO ALL CALLS DAY OR NIGHT,

And to all kinds of

CEMETERY WORK.

AGENT FOR EVERY VARIETY OF

MARBLE AND GRANITE WORK.

WAREROOMS AND OFFICE SUMMER STREET.

RESIDENCE HIGHLAND AVENUE.

OFFICE AND RESIDENCE CONNECTED BY TELEPHONE.

IPSWICH, MASS.



morally. The officers are: President, Mrs. Alice Heard; vice-president, Mrs. Henrietta Sayward; recording secretary, Miss Enily Tyler; corresponding secretary, Miss Mary E. Peatfield; treasurer, Miss Etta Jordan; directresses, Mrs. Lucy B. Chittenden, Mrs. Harriet Noyes, Mrs. Emma Condon, Miss Georgiana Lane, Mrs. Marietta Martin, Mrs. Sarah E. Parker, Miss Annie Lindberg, Mrs. Hannah Bond, Miss Mary English, Miss Mary Egan, Miss Anna Corrigan, Miss Carrie Currier, Mrs. Emma Daniels, Mrs. Stockwell, Miss Isabel Arthur. The Union rooms are in Jewett's Block Central street.

#### THE DAPPER CLUB

was organized 4 August 1886. It is social, for lads from thirteen years old to seventeen. The president is Howard Blake; vice-president, Charles V. Hills; secretary, Clarence A. Jewett; treasurer, Henry Holbrook; janitor, Eugene H. Hills. Meetings at Dapper Hall, 79 High street.

#### THE PARENT AMERICAN BAND OF MERCY

has the motto: "Kindness, justice, mercy to all." The Linebrook School Band, No. 5351, was instituted 22 February 1887. The officers are: President, Miss Ella F. Cogger, by virtue of being teacher; vice-president, Miss Lucinda Tibbetts; secretary, Linwood C. Conant; treasurer and collector, Benjamin H. Potter. The meetings are held at the school house.

#### POLITICAL.

The Ipswich Prohibition Club was organized 4 January 1888. Its object is concerted action for the more effective work in the cause of temperance. The officers are: President, N. R. Underhill; vice-president, Mrs. J. C. Underhill; secretary, J. C. Underhill; treasurer, Ernest H. Reed; auditor, E. F. Morton; financial secretary, Mrs. Benjamin Fewkes; press correspondent, Mrs. J. C. Underhill; executive committee, A. A. Rutherford, Dr. Samuel Blake, N. R. Underhill. Headquarters at J. C. Underhill's; meetings, first Wednesday each month; election, January.

The Republican Club was organized 20 August 1888. The officers are: President, Colonel Nathaniel Shatswell; vice-president, Fred A. Kimball, J. Brown Lord; secretary, H. Lee M. Pike; treasurer, T. B. Fall; executive committee, the president, the secretary, John A. Johnson, Luther Wait, Walter F. Gould, C. A. Sayward, Fred Willcomb. Headquarters, Seminary Block.

The Young Men's Democratic Club was organized 12 September 1888. The officers are: President, G. A. Schofield; vice-president, George R. Bancroft; secretary, Charles G. Hull;

**FAIRBANKS & CO.**

**Electrotype Works**

THE LARGEST PRINTING PLATE MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT IN THE WORLD.

**DUPLICATES MADE FROM STEEL AND COPPER PLATES.**

**AMERICAN INSTITUTION**

**NEW YORK**

**COPIES OF PLATES**

**COATED WITH STEEL**

**PHOTOENGRAVING**

**FOR MATRONS AND RELIEF PRINTING**

**STEREOTYPING AND STEREOTYPING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

**FOR LETTER PRESS PRINTING.**

**24 & 28 PARK PLACE, 21 & 23 BARCLAY ST.**

**New York.**



treasurer, William H. Russell. Headquarters, Lord's block.

#### THE BANDS.

The Agawam Brass Band was organized in December, 1885. Albert Crampsey is leader, and Wesley B. Atkinson, treasurer and manager. The band room is in Brown's building, near Agawam hotel.

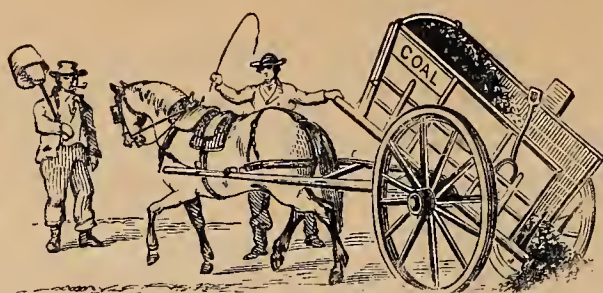
The Ipswich Cornet Band was organized in 1884. Charles H. Dodge is leader and agent; Charles H. Glasier, president; James W. Oliver, treasurer. Meetings are Monday and Friday evenings in band room, Seminary building.

#### GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

General James Appleton Post, No. 128, was instituted January, 1881. The selection of the name was wise and adapted, a reciprocation of honors. General Appleton was born in this town on the farm granted to his ancestor, Samuel Appleton, just one hundred and fifty years before his birth. He resided many years in Marblehead, and for twenty years from 1833, in Portland, Me., after which he returned to the old parental mansion, where he laid down his life-work in 1862. During his long life he was known and esteemed for his interest and energy in public affairs, and was looked up to as a born leader of men. He was a Federalist in politics, yet gave his services to his country in the war with England in 1812 as colonel of a regiment, where he earned promotion and the rank of general. General Appleton was a pioneer in the cause of temperance, and was the first to advocate total abstinence, or prohibition. While listening to arguments upon temperance in the Massachusetts Legislature, the prohibition principle was intuitively suggested to him, and he made the intuition the guiding principle of his subsequent temperance work. "James Appleton, as a private citizen of Massachusetts, publicly suggested in 1832 the wisdom of a prohibitory liquor law, and in 1837 the same James Appleton as a member of the Maine Legislature, urged upon that body the enactment of such a law." Though the law was not enacted at that time, he lived to see its enactment and ten years of its enforcement. General Appleton was actively interested in maintaining the principles at stake in the war of the Rebellion and in the welfare of the citizen soldiery. When the first Ipswich company left for the service, he stood upon the platform at the depot, and counselled them in words of wisdom. It is eminently appropriate that this Post should be called by his name. His epitaph reads: "A Philanthropist, a patriot, and a Christian." A good likeness of this gentleman is shown as a frontispiece to this book.

The Post has been watchful and liberal in its benefactions, having disbursed more than \$1200 in charities, besides con-

# WOOD



# COAL

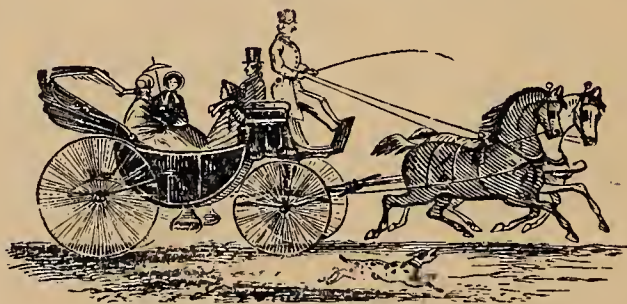
AND



## LIME, SAND & CEMENT

Constantly on hand and of the best grades produced. Also

## LIVERY AND HACK STABLE,



## REAR OF AGAWAM HOUSE.

All orders left at the office of the Agawam Stable and at my residence will be promptly attended to.

## WM. G. BROWN.



siderable sums obtained from time to time by subscription. It has also a fund in reserve. It has been provident and judicious in handling its moneys, and deserves well the confidence of the citizens. The past commanders are: Luther Wait, three years; Leach Clark, two years; Henry P. Boynton, one year. The past adjutant is Henry P. Boynton, four years. The present officers are: Philip E. Clark, commander; William A. Stackpole, senior vice-commander; William M. Ellsworth, junior vice-commander; Nathaniel Shatswell, officer of the day; Edward Plouff, Jr., surgeon; William P. Ross, quartermaster; B. W. Bamford, adjutant; John T. Hovey, officer of the guard; M. G. Lord, chaplain; A. N. Nichols, sergeant-major; J. E. Tenney, quartermaster-sergeant. Meetings, Wednesday evenings, at G. A. R. Hall. The membership is about one hundred.

General James Appleton Relief Corps, No. 42, was organized 19 May 1884 to assist the Post, and promote peace and loyalty. The officers are: Mrs. E. H. Wait, president; Mrs. A. F. Nichols, senior vice-president; Mrs. M. E. Hills, junior

vice-president; Mrs. E. A. Daniels, secretary; Mrs. E. B. Boynton, treasurer; Mrs. E. G. Brown, chaplain; Mrs. Margaret Buzzell, conductor; Mrs. Lucy S. Wood, assistant conductor; Mrs. Emma Hills, guard; Mrs. T. E. Foster, assistant guard. Meetings Monday evening in G. A. R. Hall.

Colonel Nathaniel Shatswell Camp, No. 85, Sons of Veterans, was organized in May, 1888, to assist the Post and perpetuate Memorial Day. The officers are: George A. Schofield, captain; William B. Clark, first lieutenant; Charles G. Hull, second lieutenant; Thomas Howe, first sergeant; George A. Dexter, quartermaster;



COL. NATH'L SHATSWELL.

Ephraim Goodhue, chaplain. Their meetings are held on the first and third Thursday evenings each month at Grand Army Hall.

It is proper in this connection to insert a list of all those who served these three towns in the late war against the Rebellion, for the General James Appleton Post is their proper society home. This Post has the sacred trust of caring for

# THE COMPLETEST STOCK.

THE  
HANDSOMEST  
STOCK.

---

**M A**

---

**LAMPS**, Hand, Table, Pendant, all styles, from 25 cts. to \$5.00.

**TABLE WARE**—Plates, Knives and Forks, Silver plated Spoons, Napkin Rings, Casters, Fruit Knives, Mugs, Tea and Coffee Pots, Dinner Sets, etc., etc.

**TIN WARES** for all uses.

**PUMPS** and **IRON SINKS** set with care, and all kinds of Pump and Tin Repairing attended to with dispatch.

N

E

W

M

A

N

THE  
MOST EXTENSIVE  
VARIETY.

---

**R K**

---

**FANCY CHINA & GLASS**—Shaving Mugs, Moustache Cups, Gift Cups and Saucers, Water Sets, Vases, Teasetts, etc.

A large line of **KITCHEN WARE. LAUNDRY GOODS** and **EARTHEN WARE**,

A line of **STOVES**, made up of the best in the market for Kitchen and Parlor, using Wood or Coal.

Stove Furniture and Stove parts of all kinds.

SOUTH MAIN STREET,

NEAR CHOATE BRIDGE, IPSWICH., MASS.



the widows and orphans of their comrades in arms; of observing the annual memorial of their sacred dead, by addresses commemorative of their deeds; by rehearsals of their ritualistic rites and by floral tributes of love; the duty, truly sacred, of reflecting upon their sons, by their own lives and characters, the pure and worthy motives of the slain, and of inculcating principles of patriotism and nobility of character. The relation of this Post to the soldiers is no fiction, it is a tie most real, the strongest, and the most sacred. There is hardly a cemetery but it contains the cherished dust of some comrade, and a cenotaph, the sign of some unknown grave. Thirty-one graves are decorated in the High Street Cemetery, thirty-four in the Locust Grove, three in the Linebrook, nine in the South, twenty-one in the Rowley.

The following names are of those who fell upon the field.

“Or in the battle’s van,  
The fittest place where man can die  
Is where he dies for man.”



In the following table these abbreviations are used :

B—Battalion.	V R C—Veteran Relief Corps.
Bat—Battery.	X—Expiration of the term of enlistment.
C—Cavalry.	k—Killed.
d—Died, or dead.	*—Buried in High Street Cemetery.
H A—Heavy Artillery.	†—Buried in Locust Grove.
I—Infantry.	‡—Buried in Linebrook.
SS—Sharpshooter.	§—Buried in the South Cemetery.
tr—Transferred.	

## IPSWICH MEN WHO DIED IN THE SERVICE.

NAMES.	Age.	C.O.	Branch of service.	Mustered in.	Died.	REMARKS.
Andrews, Luther B..	31	D	48 I	10 Oct	1 2 June	4 d in Philadelphia.
Barker, John A.....	42	I	23 I	9 Oct	1 30 Aug	4 d in Washington.
Batchelder, Chas P..	18	L	1 H A	28 Feb	2 23 Aug	4 d in Richmond prison, Va.
Bridges, Gelois F.....	23	I	23 I	16 Oct	1 16 May	4 d in Newberne, N. C.
† John O.....	27	I	23 I	16 Oct	1 26 April	2 d in Newberne, N. C.
† Brown, Henry A.....	18	I	23 I	28 Sept	1 21 April	2 d in Newberne, N. C.
Jeremiah W.	19		4 Bat H A	24 Feb	4 14 Oct	5
† Butler, Pierce L.....	20	A	1 H A	5 July	1 2 Jan	5
Cash, William.....	33	L	1 H A	20 Mar	2 26 Mar	2 d Andersonville.
Chambers, Nathaniel	20	A	1 H A	5 July	1 16 Feb	5 d Patrick Station.
Clarke, James A.....	61	I	23 I	28 Sept	1 7 May	2 d Hatteras Inlet.
* Cowles, Henry A.....	18	K	150 O N G	15 Apr	4 14 July	4 d Fort Saratoga.
Crowley, Peter.....	22	G	1 H A	4 Dec	3	d of wounds near Petersburg.
Dow, Charles H.....	18	I	23 I	16 Oct	1 3 June	4 k at Cold Harbor.
Estes, William A.....	19	I	1 H A	5 July	1 22 June	4 Made prisoner Andersonville.
Gordon, James.....		A	1 H A	5 July	1 19 May	4 k Spotsylvania.
† Gray, William.....	34	A	1 H A	17 Feb	2 21 June	4 k
Harris, Edward.....	27	I	19 I	28 Aug	1 27 Oct	2 d in Bolivar Hospital.
* James.....						
Hayes, Nathaniel.....	34		2 S S	10 July	3 2 July	4 d in Petersburg, Va.
† Jewett, John H.....	20	I	23 I	28 Sept	1 5 April	4 d at Getty's Station.
John J.....	31	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 2 July	3 k at Gettysburg.
Lorenzo T..	19	A	1 H A	5 July	1 26 May	4 d at Washington of Spotsylvania wnds.
William H...	42	C	19 I	31 Dec	1 20 Oct	2
† Johnson, Nath'l A..	43	C	19 I	28 Aug	1 17 May	4 d at Ipswich.



‡Lavalette, Philip C.	21	H 1 H A	5 July	1	6 June	4d at Washington.
‡Pike N....	18	A 14 I	6 July	1	24 Sept	4d at Andersonville.
§Linberg, Marcus....	42	D 48 I	23 Dec	2	15 Nov	3k by accident at Willowdale Mills.
Lord, Caleb H.....	22	K 2 I	8 Aug	2	29 June	4k by sharpshooters.
§McGregor, Alex. B..	27	L 1 H A	11 Mar	2	26 Oct	4k at New Haven, Conn.
Parker....	24	A 1 H A	5 July	1	16 June	4k
Morley, George W....	19	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	19 July	3 Wounded 13 July.
†Morris, George.....	35	Navy			7 Mar	2 Drwnd Cumberland. Sailmaker's mate.
Noyes, James W.....	22	I 1 H A.	20 Feb	2	18 May	4k at Spotsylvania.
†Otis, George W.....	26	A 1 B H A	29 Feb	2	19 Nov	3d at Ipswich.
Patterson, William...	35	A 1 H A	5 July	1	16 June	4d of wounds at Petersburg.
Peatfield, Joseph S...	18	I 23 I	4 June	2	31 July	3d at Newberne, N. C.
William P.	18	I 23 I	5 Oct	1	16 Dec	4k at Whitehall, N. C.
†Pickard, Samuel R..		L 4 H A			25 Feb	5d at Alexandria, Va.
*Potter, Daniel J.....	21	A 1 H A	5 July	1	27 Nov	1d at Fort Albany.
Richardson, Alfred C.		D 48 I			8 Aug	3d at Baton Rouge, La.
Schanks, Daniel B....	25	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	20 April	3d of wounds at Baton Rouge, La.
John G.....	25	4 N Y I	1 July	1	20 Sept	2d of wounds at Antietam.
Schofield, Cornelius..	24	A 1 H A	2 Aug	2	13 Aug	4d of wounds.
Shattuck, W. Wm.....	21	I 23 I	16 Oct	1	2 Jan	4 Re-enlisted. k at Petersburg.
§Smith, Asa.....	31	10 Bat	21 Sept	2	28 Oct	4k
Charles D.....	28	E 9 I	21 Aug	3	8 May	4k at Spotsylvania.
J. Albert.....	25	A 1 Cav	Aug	2	24 Oct	4
Thurston, Tim. J., Jr	40	A 1 H A	7 Dec	1	16 Oct	4d at Alexandria.
*Tozer, John M.....	19	I 23 I	10 Oct	3	20 Oct	3d at Newport News.
Turner, Joshua.....		I 1 H A				d at Washington, D. C.
†Wade, David L.....	41	L 2 I	8 Aug	2	26 July	3 Wounded at Gettysburg 2 July.
Wells, Samuel S.....	20	A 1 H A	5 July	1	4 Nov	4d at Andersonville.
Whipple, Daniel M...	22	A 1 H A	5 July	1	26 Dec	4d at Washington, D. C.

## ROWLEY MEN WHO DIED IN THE SERVICE.

NAMES.	Age.	C.	Branch of service.	Mustered in.	Died.	REMARKS.
Conant, Alvin T.....	35	K 40 I		3 Sept	26 Oct	3d at Folly Island, S. C.
Cressey, David S.....	22	C 19 I		28 Aug	28 May	2d at Washington, D. C.
Guilford, Hiram.....	34	D 1 H A		17 Feb	17 Oct	4d at City Point, Va.
Hale, Joseph B.....	22	B 48 I		24 Sept	16 July	3d at Baton Rouge, La.
Hutchinson, Nat. H..	21	C 2 I		25 May	25 Sept	2d at Annapolis, Md.
Jellison, William H...	22	H 2 I		25 May	13 Oct	2d at Washington, D. C.
Littlefield, William...	42	C 19 I		28 Aug	15 Sept	2d at Newport News, Va.
Murphy, Luke.....	18	C 19 I		28 Aug	25 June	2k at Fair Oaks.
Pingree, Benj. W.....	21	H 32 I		11 Aug	14 Dec	2d at Falmouth, Va.
Potter, James A.....	17	D 48 I		24 Sept	27 May	3k at Port Hudson, Va.
Sawyer, Charles H...	21	B 23 I		28 Sept	16 May	4k at Drury's Bluff.
Smith, Irville L.....	22	H 2 I		25 May	28 Sept	2d at Harrisburg, Va.
Tarr, John F.....	32	C 19 I		28 Aug	19 Feb	5d on furlough at Newburyport.
Thompson, Ira.....	34	A 1 H A		5 July	16 June	4k near Petersburg, Va.
Tibbetts, James.....	44	D 48 I		24 Sept	16 May	3d at Baton Rouge, La.
Todd, Joseph D.....	17	A 12 I		26 June	13 Dec	2k at Fredericksburg.
Williams, George W..	18	C 11 I		13 June	21 July	1k at Bull Run.

## HAMILTON MEN WHO DIED IN THE SERVICE.

Burnham, Elam W...	21	B 50 I		15 Sept	23 May	3d at Baton Rouge, La.
Chase, James A.....	27	C 2 I		25 May	16 July	3d of wounds at Gettysburg.
Dodge, George W.....		30 I		1	May	2d of strangulation.
Isaac K.....	21	K 24 I		27 Nov	11 May	2d at Newberne, N. C.
Thomas J.....	32	A 14 I		18 Jan	Aug	4d at Andersonville, Ga.
William H.....	27	K 38 I		11 Aug	19 Sept	4d of wounds at Barrysville.
Kinsman, Austin S...	20	B 50 I		15 Sept	20 Aug	3d en route for home.



Tibbetts, Alvah.....19 F 23 I 3 Jan 4 6 Aug 4 d at Andersonville, Ga.  
Whittridge, John E.. 21 F 23 I 19 Oct 1 8 July 2 d at Newberne, N. C.

IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR.

NAMES.	Age	C o .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
* Akerman, Joseph L.	41	K 2 I		9 Aug	4 Feb	4 Disability, d 6 June '70.
Andrews, Calvin.....	18	D 48 I		24 Sept	3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Charles O.	22	C 2 I		25 May	1 9 June	3 Disability.
Daniel H....	29	H 24 I		27 Nov	1 End war	5 d
Eben A.....	24	I 1 H A		19 Mar	2 4 Oct	4
Geo.(N) M	24	I 16 I		12 July	1 27 July	4
Isaac M...	38	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John J.....	30	E 19 I		23 Feb	5 30 June	5
Luther B..	31	D 48 I		10 Oct	1 2 June	4 d
Prince A...	19	F 2 I		25 May	1 28 May	4 d
§Appleton, Jas., Gen.						
Atkinson, Samuel D..	29	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Averill, Ephraim P...	25	D 12 I		26 June	1 26 June	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
William W...	20			10 May	4 11 Aug	4
Bailey, Amasa P.....	33	A 1 B H A		25 Feb	2 27 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John.....	26	F 9 I		22 Aug	3 19 June	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Oliver A.....	29	C E C Bat,N C		24 Sept	1 11 April	2 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Baker, Charles H.....	31	A 1 B H A		21 Feb	2 27 Feb	5
Charles W.....	19	L 1 H A		28 Feb	2 16 Aug	5
Wm.Francis..		Navy				Master's mate.
*George H.....		43 N Y I				Wounded, d
George W.....	23	A 1 H A		26 Feb	2 16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John R.....	27	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age	C o .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Baker, Sam'l Hazen..	24	E	12 N H I	26 Aug	20 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Bamford, Charles W.	19	L	1 H A	28 Feb	16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Barker, George.....	34	I	30 I	17 April	18 July	6 Expiration of term of enlistment.
George W.....	23	A	1 H A	26 Feb	16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John A.....	42	I	23 I	9 Oct	1	d at Philadelphia 30 Aug. '64.
Barton, John F.....	33	K	2 I	8 Aug	28 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
William R...	26	A	1 B H A	24 Feb	24 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Basley, George W.....	35	L	1 H A	20 Mar	10 Mar	4 Re-enlisted at Quincy, d 5 Aug. '64.
Charles P.....	18	L	1 H A	28 Feb	2	d at Washington of wounds 23 Aug. '64.
Batchelder, Hiram R						
Beck, Hardy M.....	21		1 H A	5 July	16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Blaisdell, Leander M	20	L	1 H A	28 Feb	28 Dec	4 tr V. R. C.
* Blake, Asher.....	55	L	1 H A	18 Mar	7 Mar	5 Disability, d.
Bodwell, John.....			Navy			
Boyd, Neil.....	21	F	9 I	27 Aug		tr 32 I, 10 June '64; Navy 29 April '65.
Boynton, Charles.....	27	A	1 B H A	20 Feb	9 Oct	3 Disability.
Warren.....	25	A	1 B H A	25 Feb	20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Bowen, George W....	16	A	Navy & 3HA	8 Dec	7 Dec	5
Bradstreet, Geo. S....	21	A	1 B H A	25 Feb	27 Feb	5
Bridges, Richard A...	22	D	48 I	29 Oct	12 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Brocklebank, Lew. A	18	I	23 I	28 Sept	13 Oct	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Broderick, Dennis.....	30	F	9 I	21 Aug		tr Navy.
* Brown, Benjamin...	24	A	1 H A	5 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edward.....	22	D	48 I	29 Oct	3 Sept	3
George A....	23	A	1 H A	15 Feb	16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.



Brown, Irving.....	19 A	1 H A	5 July	1	8 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Jesse F.....	22 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	27 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment, d.
John B.....	24 I	16 I	1 Aug	1	31 Oct	3	
Leverett.....	21 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Luther C.....	27 B	7 Cal I	12 Oct	4	29 April	6	
Tristram.....	42 A	1 H A	1 Jan	2	13 Jan	3	Disability.
Walter, Jr.....	20 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	18 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Bugbee, William L....							
Burnham, Abraham.	53 I	23 I	28 Sept	1	21 July	2	Disability.
Nath'l F..	21 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
William ...	22 D	1 H A	20 Feb	2	6 Jan	3	Disability.
Butler, Alonzo.....	21 F	2 I	25 May	1	30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
John F.....	27 A	1 B H A	21 Feb	2	20 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Buzzell, George.....	19 I	4 Cav	31 Dec	4	14 Nov	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Isaac.....	25 A	1 H A	5 July	1	5 Nov	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Caffery, Thomas.....	38 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Caldwell, John G....	28 B	23 I	28 Sept	1	26 Mar	2	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Callahan, William....	21 A	1 H A	5 July	1	16 Aug	5	Disability, d 12 Oct. '81.
Capwell, James.....	42 A	1 H A	5 July	1	20 Dec	1	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Carr, Patrick H.....	24 F	2 I	25 May	1	30 Dec	3	Disability.
Channel, Jos. H.....	24 I	23 I	28 Sept	1	3 Jan	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Chaplin, William A....	16 A	23 I	23 Sept	1	28 Sept	4	d
Chapman, Chas. H..	21 A	3 H A	10 Jan	3	18 Sept	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Moses.....	27 D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thos T...	36 A	1 H A	8 Aug	1	8 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Cheever, Joseph W..							
Clarke, John F. G.....	30 I	23 I	16 Oct	1	6 Jan	2	Disability.
John W.....	21 A	1 H A	8 Aug	2	5 April	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Joseph.....							

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age	C o .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Clarke, Philip E.....	24	A	1 H A	21 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
% Coburn, Clarence...			19 I			
% Cogswell, William..	26	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 26 April	3 Disability, d.
Condon, Patrick.....	56		Navy	15 Sept	1 20 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas E..	19	D	48 I & Navy	April	1 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Conlace, John.....	24	G	20 I	12 July	3 12 June	5
Coombs, Samuel.....	13	H	31 Me I	April	4 1 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Cotton, Charles T....	22	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 30 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John S.....			Navy			
Moses .....		C	53 I			Expiration of term of enlistment.
Coughlin, Patrick....	41	I	23 I	5 Oct	1 27 Oct	2 Disability, d.
† Crane, Silas.....	44	A	1 H A	5 July	1 11 April	4 Disability, d.
William P...	43	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment, d.
William, Jr..	22	D	48 I	14 Oct	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
William H.....	23	C	23 I	3 Dec	3 11 July	5 Order department.
Cummings, Chas. S..	23	F	36 I	27 Aug	2 19 Nov	4 Disability.
John.....						d
* Darling, Edward C						
Dent, William.....			Navy			
Dodge, James P.....	25	A	1 H A	7 Aug	2 8 July	4 From Wenham.
Jefferson .....						From Wenham.
Downes, Thos. J.....	22	L	2 I	25 May	1 12 Feb	3 Disability.
Dunnels, Henry F....	25		Navy	22 April	1 7 Oct	5 To reduce force of officers.
John M.....	23	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 28 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Ellsworth, Thos. F..	22	K	55 I, tr 2 I	8 Aug	2 20 June	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.



Ellsworth, William..	19	D 1 Bat	10 May	4 30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Ellwell, Alvin F.....	38	B 50 I	15 Sept	2 24 Aug	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Estes, Albert.....						
Charles W.....	28	I 23 I	9 Dec	1 13 Oct	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Fall, Hamden A.....	21	C 3 Me I	3 May	1 4 June	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Fellows, Daniel H....	20	A 1 H A	5 July	1 16 Aug	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Felton, Andrew P....	39	B 22 I	26 Sept	1 9 April	3	Wounded.
Fields, Charles H....	39	A 5 Cav	29 Jan	4 31 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Fish, Albert.....						
Charles W.....	32	23 I	15 Feb	5		d at Salem 30 Sept. '66.
Fiske, William.....						
Flagg, Joseph.....	21	A 1 H A	5 Nov	3 16 Aug	5	
† Forbes, Henry.....	23	I 23 I	1 Oct	1 13 Oct	4	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Foss, Jonathan T....	24	A 1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4	X; d 18 Oct. '77.
Foster, Edwin K.....	24	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Solomon L.....	26	F 48 I	6 Nov	2 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Samuel P.....	26	K 2 I	8 Aug	2 28 May	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas E.....	21	H 1 H A				
Walter C.....	25	I 23 I	15 Oct	1 30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Fowler, Eben E.....	20	I 23 I	28 Sept	1 13 Oct	4	X; d 24 March '86.
John J.....	24	A 1 H A	5 July	1 2 Jan	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Joseph W..						
Galbraith, John.....	18	D 48 I	1 Dec	2 3 Dec	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Thomas	15	Navy	July	1 July	4	X; d 14 April '79.
* Goodhue, Manasseh						
Nath., Jr..	23	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Goodwin, George W..	19	A 1 H A	5 July	1 16 Aug	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Sylvester..	53	A 1 H A	5 Aug	2		tr V. R. C. 3 July '3; d.
† Goss, James W.....	35	H 1 H A	5 July	1 9 April	5	X, prisoner.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age.	C.	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Grant, George F.....	18		3 H A	10 Jan	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† James H.....	28	D	48 I	23 Dec	2 3 Sept	Expiration of term of enlistment.
James O.....	23	B	32 I	21 Aug	3 30 June	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Greenwood, John.....					<sup>k</sup>	
Guilford, Samuel A....	21	I	8 I	15 Aug	2 7 Aug	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Gwinn, William H....	26	A	1 H A	23 Nov	1 18 Sept	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hall, William H.....	18	F	2 I	25 May	1 28 Sept	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Hardy, Charles A....	21	F	7 I	15 June	1 27 June	X; d 5 Nov. '71.
Clarendon B.....	18	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 June	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Clarence (?).						
† Freeman .....	19	A	1 H A	8 July	1 30 June	X; drowned.
Josiah .....	45	M	3 Cav	2 Nov	1 June	Disability.
† (colored) ...						Name unknown.
Joshua M....	20	L	1 H A	2 Feb	2 31 Mar	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Otis C.....	16	A	3 H A	10 Jan	2 18 Sept	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Harris, Aaron W.....	18	B	44 I	13 Oct	2 18 June	Expiration of term of enlistment.
George .....	27	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 30 Dec	Expiration of term of enlistment.
George W.....	23		Sig Corps	29 Mar	4 18 Aug	Expiration of term of enlistment.
James L.....			Regular			d 30 Sept. '66.
Mark .....	21	A	1 H A	5 July	1 17 Jan	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Hart, Andrew J.....	24	H	24 I	5 Nov	1 4 Nov	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Haskell, Charles.....	21	A	1 H A	5 July	1 5 Oct	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Henry.....	21	L	1 H A	18 Mar	2 18 Mar	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Hazeltine, Ira G.....	19	C	1 Vt I	2 May	1 15 Aug	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Henderson, George...			Navy			d at sea.



Henderson, Moses K	18	Rglar Navy	23 April	1 27 Sept	Expiration of term of enlistment, '70.
Hennesey, Peter.....	16	E 3 N H I	10 July	1 15 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hills, Albert P.....	15	I 23 I	28 Sept	1 13 Oct	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Albert S.....	40	I 23 I	10 Oct	1 13 Oct	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hitchcock, Edward..					At Fort Independence 29 June '63.
Henry.....	18	A 3 H A	10 Jan	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hobbs, John.....	45	I 23 I	11 Oct	1 22 July	2 Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Valorus C...	21	A 1 H A	5 July	1 20 July	5 Disability; d.
† Odolon.....		Navy			
Holland, Charles L..	27	1 Bat	30 Dec	4 30 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Holmes, Otis S.....	21	1 B H A	25 Feb	2 27 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Holt, Augustus P....	26	1 H A	5 July	1 7 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Horton, George.....	32	A 1 H A	6 Aug	2 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Hovey, J. Thomas...	18	A 3 H A	26 April	3 25 July	4 X; tr to Navy.
Howard, Frank.....	21	I 23 I	10 Oct	1 8 July	2 Wounded at Roanoke Island.
Howe, Charles H....	23	3 H A	12 Aug	4 14 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Leonard.....	21	H 2 I	11 May	1	d at Seneca Mills, Md., 28 Nov. '61.
Levi L.....	29	A 1 B H A	22 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Theodore.....	18	D 3 Cav	7 Dec	3 5 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Willard P.....	38	H 50 I	19 Sept	2 5 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Howes, Edwin A.....	26	2 I	25 May	1 24 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hubbard, John.....		H 16 I	17 Aug	3	tr to V. R. C.
Hull, Edward G.....	27	I 23 I	28 Sept	1 27 Sept	2 Expiration of term of enlistment.
James.....	20	A 5 N H I	20 Aug	3 14 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John.....	30	A 3 H A	28 April	3 12 June	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Hurd, Yorick G.....	35	48 I	8 Dec	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Irving, George W....	21	I 23 I	17 Oct	1 2 Dec	1 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Leander H....	19	G 3 H A	4 Dec	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Washington	23	H 3 H A	4 Dec	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age	C o !	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Jewett, Henry B.....	18	C	19 I	26 July	1 28 Aug	2 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas L., Jr.....	26	I	23 I	28 Sept	1 26 Aug	3 Disability.
Johnson, Joseph.....	33	H	3 H A	20 Nov	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Kimball, Daniel B.....	26	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 28 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Joseph E.....	21	B	1 I	23 May	1 10 Jan	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John H.....	18	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Kinsman, Joseph F..	18	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3
Knox, James H.....	17		Navy	1 Jan	3 1 Jan	4
Rufus.....	35	K	2 I	18 Aug	2 11 May	4
Lakeman, Asa.....	24	A	17 I	21 July	1	Dropped 18 July '62.
Isaac.....			17 I			
Perley B..	41	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Lang, Thomas.....		E	2 I			tr to Navy.
Langdon, George W.	30		Ft Warren	2 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
‡ Lavalette, Chas. C..	25	C	32 I	12 Nov	1 29 June	5 X; re-enlisted 5 Jan. '64.
‡ Lefflau, John M.....	26		3 H A	11 June	3 18 Sept	5 X; d. { En. 1st for Rockford,
Samuel A.....	22	I	1 H A			..... } 2nd for Danvers; k 19
Leonard, Isaac M.....	30	A	1 H A	5 July	1	tr V. R. C., d. } or May 16 June, '64.
Leno, Joseph.....	16	H	1 Vt Cav	19 Dec	3 9 Aug	5 Wounded; discharged.
§ Lord, Charles A.....						
Charles W....	28	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Charles H.....						Perhaps it is Caleb H.
Henry A.....	41	A	1 H A	23 Nov	3 22 June	5 From Lowell.
James A.....	21	B	28 I	15 Mar	4 22 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Moses G.....	42	K	2 I	8 Aug	2	tr to V. R. C.



* Lord, Nath., 3d.....	44	K	2 I	8 Aug	2	9 May	3	Disability; d.
Robert.....			Navy					Expiration of term of enlistment.
William, 4th....	39	D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Low, Winthrop.....	31	K	2 I	8 Aug	2	22 Sept	2	Disability.
Lucy, Daniel.....	33	K	2 I	8 Aug	2	28 May	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Maguire, John.....	27	D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Mallard, Levi W.....	31	G	2 I	25 May	1	17 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Mann, Josiah H.....	22	A	44 I	12 Sept	2	18 June	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Manning, Joseph S...	18	K	29 I	25 Nov	1	15 Aug	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Thomas..	35	C	2 I	25 May	1	30 Aug	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Marshall, John.....	35	M	3 H A	27 Aug	4	17 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† McClarence, Thos...								
McDonal, William....	20	H	9 I	2 Aug	3	16 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
McGregor, Alex., Jr..	18	A	1 H A	5 July	1	16 Aug	5	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
McGuire, Thomas....	44	D	48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
McIntire, Charles W	28	K	1 I	12 Aug	2	25 May	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Dexter.....								
McNell, James.....	23	I	9 I	11 Aug	3	29 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Merrill, Dennis.....	21	I	23 I	9 Oct	1	10 Dec	2	Disability.
Samuel H....	21	A	1 H A	5 July	1	8 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Mooar, Charles A....	23	G	2 I	13 Aug	2	28 May	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Montgomery, J. H..	27	I	23 I	9 Nov	1	21 April	3	Disability; d.
Moore, Richard.....	34	I	9 I	1 Aug	2	16 Oct	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Morris, Chas. (H?)..								d.
Morton, J. Marcus...								
Murbey, John.....	24	A	1 H A	5 July	1	8 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas.....	40		4divBridgC	2 Dec	3		5	
Murray, Patrick.....		F	2 I					k near Bridgewater.
Nason, Joseph A.....	21	G	3 H A	30	3	18 May	4	Disability.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age.	C.	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
* Newman, Benj. B...	18	A	3 H A	10 Jan	31 Mar	3 Disability; d 12 May '72.
Nichols, Augustus ....	14		Navy	15 Mar	14 Mar	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Albert N.....	18	A	1 H A	5 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edward F...	22	A	1 H A	5 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
William O...	23	K	2 I	8 Aug	2 April	3 Disability.
Nolan, Malachi.....	30	H	1 H A	3 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Norman, Alfred .....	22	D	48 I	24 Sept	3 Sept	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Norwood, Samuel....	22	F	35 I	22 Aug	9 June	5 X; d '85.
Noyes, John W.....	33	L	1 H A	5 July	18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
O'Connell, Cor., Jr...	23	A	1 H A	7 Aug	28 July	3 Disability.
John.....	20	A	1 H A	5 July	31 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Michael..	18		Rglar Army	4 Mar	4	
Palmer, Edw. B., Rev	29		19 Me I	24 Sept	3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Patterson, Walter....	37	A	1 H A	5 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Peabody, Thomas....	36	I	23 I	9 Oct	16 Aug	3 Disability.
James.....						
William G.	20		Frntier Cav	2 June	3 June	5
Perkins, Charles N...	42	A	1 B H A	7 Nov	20 Oct	5 X; d 23 Dec. '79.
Josiah.....	23	I	23 I	9 Mar	21 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Nath'l C....						
Pickard, David J.....	44	I	2 I	8 Aug	6 Jan	4 Disability.
William G...	20	D	Frntier Cav	2 Jan	3 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Wash. P....	30	A	1 H A	5 July	8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Pierce, George W.....	21	K	40 I	3 Sept	25 Feb	4 Disability.
Pike, Edwin T.....	27	C	48 I	23 Sept	3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.



† Pinder, Daniel F.....	19	I	23 I	10 Oct	1 13 Oct	4 X; d 11 June '70.
Pingree, David M.....	21	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Plouff, Edward, Jr....	22	D	48 I	Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John W.....	24	D	48 I	23 Dec	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Plummer, Hiram.....	19	M	3 Cav	31 Dec	4 28 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
* William..	34	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Poor, Benjamin L..	26	A	1 H A	5 July	1 16 Aug	5 X; d 24 Mar. '80.
David H.....	32	A	1 B H A	9 May	3 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
George M.....	23	I	23 I	5 Oct	1 1 Dec	1 d.
Thomas W...	20	A	1 H A	5 July	1	d.
Porter, Charles.....	18	A	3 H A	16 May	3 18 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas.....	29		1 B H A	21 Feb	2 29 Feb	4 Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Potter, Asa T.....	30	A	40 I	7 Aug	2	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Putnam, Jeremiah...	30	B	48 I	24 Oct	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Ready, Michael.....	38	A	1 H A	7 Aug	2 16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Reily, Edmund.....						
Richards, Charles.....						
Riggs, Charles A.....						
Roberts, Charles.....			Me Vol			
Edward T..	28		2 I	31 July	1 16 Aug	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
George B...	27	G	1 I	23 May	1 20 Dec	2 Disability.
John S.....	19	C	19 I	26 July	1 13 Oct	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Ross, Edward.....	24	I	23 I	7 Nov	1 25 Sept	2 Expiration of term of enlistment.
William P....	19	A	1 H A	27 Feb	2 22 Jan	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Rowe, George.....	18	I	23 I	1 Oct	1 25 May	2 Disability; see under Hamilton.
Russell, Henry F.....	32		3 H A	4 Dec	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edward W...	27	A	1 B H A	21 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John Ward..	17	F	14 Me I	11 Jan	2 13 Jan	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age.	C o .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Kussell, John W.....	21		3 H A	4 Dec	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Sanderson, Jas. H....	31	H	8 I	19 Sept	2 7 Aug	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Sargent, George H....	38	I	23 I	5 Oct	1 8 Aug	3 Disability.
Kendall.....	42	A	1 H A	5 July	1 May	2 Disability.
Schaffer, William.....	23	K	9 I	21 Aug	3	tr to 32 I 10 Jan. '64.
† Schanks, Jacob.....	20	H	17 I	22 July	1 11 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Jacob P....	44	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 30 May	5 Disability; d.
Scott, James, Jr.....	18	F	14 Me I	25 Feb	5 28 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John C.....	24		Navy	July	2	7
Searles, Jacob P.....			48 I			
Semple, John.....	29		Navy	June	1 Aug	1 Disability.
Shatswell, Nathaniel	27	A	1 H A	5 July	1 18 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Shattuck, James.....	19	A	1 H A	5 July	1	tr to V. R. C. 23 Oct. '63; d.
* Milton B.	32	A	1 H A	6 July	1 20 Jan	3 X; d 24 May '84.
Sheehan, William.....						
Sherburne, George W	25	D	48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John T....	34	I	23 I	28 Sept	1	3 Disability.
Sherley, Reuben W...	18	A	1 H A	5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Smith, Albert.....						
Charles W...	26	B	1 B H A	8 Oct	2 29 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edwin F....	18	A	1 H A	5 July	1 15 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edward P....	20	A	1 H A	5 July	1 1 May	2 Disability.
George.....	22	I	23 I	10 Oct	1 13 Oct	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Henry R.....	19	H	19 I	10 Dec	1 31 Mar	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John Allen...	22	D	1 Cav	2 Jan	5 30 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.



§ Smith, John C., Rev	20	A 1 H A	5 July	1	1 Jan	4	Disability; d 3 Aug. '65.
† John H.....	27	G 1 H A	5 July	1	16 Aug	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
John J.....							
John P.....							
* Rufus.....							
Thomas R...	24	A 1 H A	8 Aug	2	8 July	4	X; d 11 Nov. '68.
William H...	23	A 1 I	7 Aug	2	31 July	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
		38 I					
Spear, William M.....	19	M 4 H A	22 Aug	4	17 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Spiller, Augustus H..	20	A 3 I	9 Aug	2	30 Aug	3	Disability.
John S.....	43	A 33 I	9 Aug	2	30 Aug	3	Disability.
Richard P....	21	E 17 Ill I	25 May	1	2 Aug	2	Disability.
Spinney, J. F.....	30	H Ft Warren	7 April	3	18 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Spofford, William H.	30	A 2 I	12 Oct	1	16 Jan	3	Disability.
Stacey, John R.....	16	C 5 I	23 July	4	16 Nov	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Stackpole, William A...	19	F 2 I	25 May	1	14 July	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Stanley, Francis A...	19	A 1 H A	2 Aug	2			tr to Navy 2 April '64; d.
Staten, William H....	44	K 2 I	8 Aug	2	22 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Stevens, Henry L...	25	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
§ William...	23	D 1 B H A	30 Dec	4	30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
William, Jr	18	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Stone, Daniel W.....	24	A 1 H A	5 July	1	8 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Lorenzo R....	23	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	20 June	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
William L.....	27	K 8 I	1 Oct	2	24 Oct	4	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Sweet, Elbridge.....	21	E 11 I	15 Aug	3	14 July	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
* Tarlton, Walter F..							
Taylor, Edmund T...							
† Joseph.....							
T. Curtis.....		A 23 I	1 Oct	1			
Teague, Theodore P.	21	D 4 Cav	31 Dec	4	14 Nov	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.

## IPSWICH MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age.	C.O.	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Tenney, Albert.....	21	K 2 I		8 Aug	2 14 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John E.....	20	H 3 H A		20 Nov	3 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Terhune, Henry.....	33	A 1 H A		5 July	1 16 Aug	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas, Eben.....	26	Navy		12 Aug	1 26 Oct	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thompson, Chas. H.	21	I 23 I		28 Sept	1 5 Oct	2 Disability.
* Tibbetts, Joel.....						
John L.....	39	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 23 April	3 Disability.
Tongs, Henry F.....	27	3 R I I			1 7 Jan	6 tr to Hancock's Corps 30 Dec. '64.
Towle, Jenness.....	39	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Tozer, William H.....	27	K 2 I		8 Aug	2 28 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Trainer, Thomas.....						
Treadwell, Henry S.	20	C 53 I		6 Nov	2 2 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Marcus M	20	D 12 I		26 June	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Turner, John.....	29	L 1 H A		20 Feb		
Tyler, Colman J.....	18	F 2 I		25 May	1 28 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
James S.....		Berden's SS				New Hampshire.
Waite, Charles W....	16	Navy		4 Dec	2 15 Jan	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Joseph, Jr....	19	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 d.
Luther.....	19	A 1 H A		5 July	1 5 July	5 X; tr to Navy 9 May '64.
† Rogers.....	18	D 48 I		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 X; d 21 April '79.
Wallis, Henry.....		D 48 I				
* Watts, James W....	23	A 1 H A		5 July	1 17 Feb	5 Disability; d 31 Jan '79.
Webber, Moses.....	32	K 2 I		8 Aug	2 28 May	4
West, John.....	44	A 1 H A		5 July	1 8 July	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Whedon, Edward M	30	2 H A		24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.



Whipple, John F.....	20	L 1 H A	20 Feb	3 July	5 Disability.
White, W. Charles....		1 Cav			
* Willcomb, Charles L		Navy			
Willard, Benjamin D.	21	I 26 I	7 Sept	1 4 Jan	4 Re-enlisted.
Willett, George A.....	30	B 5 I	19 Sept	2 2 July	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
† Winslow, James.....					d.
Wm. H....	35	L 1 H A	2 Dec	1 31 Jan	4 Disability.
Wood, Francis L.....	25	E 32 I	10 July	2 2 June	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Worcester, Leigh R...	27	A 1 H A	5 July	1 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
James T...	20	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 2 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Worsley, Pandon E...	19	L 1 H A	26 Nov	1 15 Dec	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Worth, Wm. (H?) K.	19	I 33 I	28 Sept	1	X; d.
Young, George G.....	19	E 1 R I Bat	11 Mar	5 16 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment; d '79.

ROWLEY MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR.

Armatige, Stephen...	23	C 19 I	28 Aug	1 27 Aug	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Bartlett, Moses.....	22	A 1 B H A	25 Feb	2 29 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Blackinton, Alfred K	20	H 6 Pa Cav	7 Aug	4 5 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Blodgette, George B.	17	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Boynnton, Henry P...	20	A 1 B H A	22 Feb	2 27 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Brown, George W.....	40	C 19 I	28 Aug	1 1 Oct	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Call, Levi N.....	18	M 3 Cav	19 Oct	1	Re-enlisted 19 Feb '64.
Chaplin, Alfred.....	47	M 4 H A	25 Aug	4 17 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Cleny, Richard R. W	17	D 62 I	4 Mar	5 5 May	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Clark, Joseph W.....	31	A 1 B H A	25 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 X; d 16 June '87.
Leach.....	25	K 48 I	1 Nov	2 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Zenas W.....	22	M 3 Cav	19 Oct	1 28 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Cole, Samuel.....	24	C 19 I	28 Aug	1 17 Oct	3
Conant, Cyrus W....	25	K 40 I	3 Sept	2 14 Feb	4 Disability.

## ROWLEY MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age.	C o. .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Conant, George W....	33	K 40 I		3 Sept	2 6 Feb	4 Disability.
Cressey, Alvin O.....	28	A 17 I		21 July	1 3 Aug	4 X; d 30 Oct. '85.
David.....						d.
Benjamin G.	19	A 1 B H A		25 Feb	2 29 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Charles B....	19	A 1 B H A		26 Feb	2 27 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Edward P..	25	K 13 Me I		13 Dec	1 15 Jan	4 Disability; d 31 Dec. '73.
Lyman M....	18	M 3 H A		26 Aug	4 17 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas B..	57	I 23 I		9 Oct	1 15 Nov	5 Order department.
Cross, George E.....	28	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Cummings, Sol. L....	27	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 17 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Currier, Edward F...	42	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 17 Nov	5 X; d 22 April '72.
Dailey, John C.....	18	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 28 Aug	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Dickey, Henry.....						d.
Dodge, Ignatious S..	26	E 50 I		18 Oct	2 24 Aug	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Dole, Moses.....	18	A 1 B H A		27 Feb	2 20 Oct	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Downes, Nath'l.....	35	L 1 H A		20 Feb	2 15 July	2 Disability; d 3 Mar. '65.
Dresser, Geo. H.....	18	C 1 B H A		14 Feb	5 24 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Daniel W.....	20	17 Unat I		5 Aug	4 12 Nov	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Dwinells, Jacob.....	26	M 4 H A		19 Aug	4 17 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Proctor S.	31	K 40 I		3 Sept	2 16 June	5 X; d 20 Oct. '74.
Ellsworth, Andrew..	17	H 60 I		23 July	4 24 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Milton...	18	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 end war	
Emerson, Asa W.....	22	C 2 I		25 May	1 14 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John W.....	25	C 19 I		28 Aug	1 17 Nov	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Tim. A.....	20	C 1 B H A		14 Feb	5 24 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.



Ewell, John L.....	24	F 60 I	20 July	4	30 Nov	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Farnam, George H....	19	A 1 B H A	25 Feb	2	27 Feb	5	X; d 20 Mar '85.
Fisher, Horace A.....	19	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	25 Jan	5	Disability; d 12 Feb. '65.
William H.....	28	15 B Lt A	11 Dec	2			
Foster, Cyrus.....	39	K 40 I	3 Sept	2	25 Mar	4	Disability.
Richard R.....	19	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Frame, Joseph H.....	27	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	17 Nov	5	Disability.
Francis, George A.....	21	K 40 I	3 Sept	2			
Gallagher, Michael...	23	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	4 May	5	Expiration of term of enlistment; d.
Goodhue, Amos.....	31	C 59 I	14 Jan	4	30 July	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hale, Ezra, Jr.....	17	B 48 I	24 Sept	2	20 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
John.....	34	G 11 I	13 June	1	17 Dec	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Lewis H.....	19	B 48 I	24 Sept	2	20 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Paul N.....	25	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	30 Oct	2	Disability.
William M.....	25	A 1 B H A	25 Feb	2	18 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hanson, William H..	21	K 40 I	3 Sept	2	25 Feb	3	Disability.
Hardy, Gorham H....	36	H 32 I	11 Aug	2	1 Jan	5	tr to V. R. C.
Haskell, Samuel A....	24	M 3 Cav	22 Nov	1	28 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Heath, James H.....	18	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	30 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hicken, Thomas W..	23	A 1 B H A	25 Feb	2	27 Feb	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Howe, Asa F.....	19	M 4 H A	22 Aug	4	17 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Benjamin J....	26	25 Unat I	9 Dec	4	29 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
George A.....	21	M 4 H A	19 Aug	4	4 Dec	4	Disability; d 12 Nov '76.
Jellison, David B....	18	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	30 June	5	X; d 18 Jan. '69.
Joseph W....	15	C 2 Me Cav	18 Oct	4	12 Oct	5	X; d 31 Oct. '65.
Nathaniel B	24	M 3 Cav	22 Nov	1			Honorably discharged; d 9 July '70.
Johnson, Joseph.....	31	C 19 I	28 Aug	1	18 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Kelley, Bartlett.....	15	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Kneeland, David H..	19	D 48 I	24 Sept	2	16 Aug	5	X; d 6 June '84.

## ROWLEY MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age	C o.	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Kneeland, Hiram.....	21	H	32 I	11 Aug	29 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John, Jr.....	21	L	1 H A	20 Feb	10 Feb	5 Disability.
Josiah M. Levi.....	36	C	2 I	25 May	14 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
	18	B	59 I	5 Jan	30 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Littlefield, Moses R..	37	C	19 I	28 Aug	130 June	5 X; d 31 Jan. '66.
Manuel, Mark.....						d.
Millett, Edward.....	41	D	48 I	24 Sept	3 Sept	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
George D.....	17	D	48 I	24 Sept	3 Sept	3 X; d 12 Oct. '69.
George W.....	38		25 Unat I	9 Dec	29 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John P.....	25		25 Unat I	9 Dec	29 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Morrill, Edward W..	34	C		28 Aug	20 Mar	3 Disability.
Morrison, John P.....	19		Band 17 I	24 Aug	130 Aug	2 Order department; d 15 Mar. '70.
Nelson, Aubrey C.....	20	A	1 B H A	25 Feb	3 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Benjamin S..	18		17 Unat I	5 Aug	30 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
David O.....	43	K	40 I	3 Sept	16 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
David O., Jr..	18	K	40 I	4 Jan	20 Jan	6 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Newell, Frank.....	22		15 B Lt A	17 Feb	1 Feb	4 Deserted.
O'Neal John.....	23		15 B Lt A	11 Dec	24 Dec	2 Deserted.
Parker, Edward.....	27	C	19 I	28 Aug	8 Dec	5 Disability.
Pickard, Greenleaf A.	18	D	48 I	24 Sept	18 Sept	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Poole, George W.....	23	K	40 I	3 Sept	16 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Prime, Samuel S.....	32	C	19 I	28 Aug	121 Jan	3 Resigned.
Reed, David A.....	17	K	40 I	3 Sept	16 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Philip.....	39	K	40 I	3 Sept	16 June	5 X; d 1 Sept. '74.
Ricker, Robert D.....	36	K	40 I	3 Sept	16 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.



Riggs, Charles A.....	19	K 40 I	3 Sept	2 16 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Risk, Robert B.....	23	14 B Lt A	27 Feb	4 15 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas H.....	21	A 1 B H A	17 Nov	3 20 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Rogers, Charles W... Sewell.....	23	A 1 B H A	9 May	3 20 Oct	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Saunders, David H... Edward D	22	H 2 I	25 May	1 28 May	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Moses S....	27	C 19 I	28 Aug	1 28 April	4	Disability.
Spiller, Alonzo M....	21	K 40 I	3 Sept	2 16 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
William H. H	28	K 40 I	3 Sept	2 16 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Spright, Noah.....	18	17 Unat I	5 Aug	4 24 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Ternan, James.....	22	1 N C A	13 Mar	5		
Thede, William.....	29	A 1 B H A	18 Feb	2		
Titcomb, Calvin R... John F.....	21	G 32 I	21 Aug	3 29 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Todd, Calvin L.....	23	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Charles R.....	34	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 30 Aug	4	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Daniel S.....	15	F 3 H A	16 Sept	3 18 Sept	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Joseph Scott..	19	D 48 I	24 Sept	2 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Thomas M.....	17	F 1 B H A	18 Feb	5 24 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Welch, Edward.....	33	C 19 I	28 Aug	1 3 Sept	3	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Whittier, Lyman.....	21	F 2 I	25 May	3 3 Sept	3	X; d 10 Dec. '67.
Williams, Caleb.....	19	C 32 I	19 Aug	3 22 May	5	Order department.
Wilson, Lowell G.....	21	B 1 B H A	11 Oct	2 29 June	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
Eben L.....	35	1 N C A	13 Mar	5		
Worthley, Arthur G.	36	L 1 H A	20 Feb	2 20 Feb	5	Expiration of term of enlistment.
	40	K 40 I	3 Sept	2 12 July	5	d.

## HAMILTON MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR.

NAMES.	Age	C o .	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Andrews, Aug. H.....	18	B	50 I	15 Sept	24 Aug	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Appleton, Nathaniel.	19		2 Unat I	16 Nov	7 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Tris., 2d...	23		2 Unat I	16 Nov	7 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Zeno A.....	42	E	47 I	22 Sept		Promoted to H. A. Feb. '63.
Barker, George W.....	37	L	14 I	26 Feb	21 Mar	3 Disability.
Barry, Francis.....	28		6 Lt A	16 Dec	2 Dec	2 Disability.
Bowen, George W.....	44	B	50 I	15 Sept	24 Aug	3 Disability.
Brewer, Henry P.....	25	B	50 I	15 Sept	7 July	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
John.....	37	D	14 I	5 July	9 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Brown, Francis W...	28	F	2 I	22 May	23 May	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Isaac W.....	19	H	31 I	11 Dec	23 Feb	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Conant, Joseph C.....	27	F	2 I	22 May	17 Nov	5 Disability.
Clark, Michael.....		G	23 I			
Crowell, Andrew J...		K	38 I	20 Aug		Enlisted for three years.
Davy, Manning C....						
Dodge, Allen W.....	25	B	50 I	15 Sept	24 Aug	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Alphonzo M....	21	B	50 I	15 Sept	13 Dec	2 Disability.
Charles A.....						[U. S. S. Minnesota.
John T.....	26	A	23 I	10 Oct	13 Oct	4 Known in service as Charles Wood; on
Joseph W.....	37	F	23 I	3 Jan	25 June	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Flagg, Cassius M.....						Enlisted for three years.
Foss, Nathaniel H....	18	G	17 I	22 July	3 Aug	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Richard.....	24	G	17 I	22 July	9 Feb	3 Disability.
Goodhue, Ralph.....	19		16 UnatHA	2 Aug		
Groten, Samuel A.....	22	A	1 H A	5 July	19 Sept	4 Disability.



Gowin, James E.....	22	K 40 I	3 Sept	2	tr to V. R. C. 15 Mar. '65.
Hargrove, Richard...		K 38 I	20 Aug	2	
Hawkins, Charles F.	18	2 Unat I	16 Nov	4	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Henderson, Chas. H.		K 40 I	3 Sept	2	
Henshaw, George H.		K 38 I	20 Aug	1	
Hill, Edward.....	25	H A	18 July	4	
Hood, Hiram D.....	39	B 50 I	15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Hutchinson, Levi C..		K 40 I	3 Sept	2	
Johnson, Abbott.....	37	2 Unat I	16 Nov	4	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Jowder, Peter H.....	35	H 24 I	8 Nov	1	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Joyce, Michael.....		E 48 I	13 Oct	2	
Knowlton, Ira P.....	42	K 38 I	20 Aug	2	tr to V. R. C. 12 Dec. '63.
John H...	16	2 Unat I	10 Nov	4	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Lane, Edward C.....	20	B 50 I	8 Oct	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Manning, Thomas.	35	C 2 I	25 May	1	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Mathews, Osmond W	22	K 40 I	20 Dec	2	3 Resigned.
Mordough, John C...	18	B 50 I	15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Morris, David.....	19	H 24 I	9 Oct	1	6 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Reuben.....	25	B 50 I	15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Oliver, Josiah.....	29	D 14 I	5 July	1	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Parkhurst, George H	16	B 50 I	8 Oct	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Patch, James W.....	29	B 50 I	15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Porter, Charles.....	17	E 11 I	19 Dec	1	4 Quota for Salem.
Quimby, Moses P....		K 40 I	16 Nov	4	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Riggs, Livermore D..	27	2 Unat I	26 June	1	4 tr to V. R. C. 24 Nov. '63. [Ipswich
Riva, Charles E.....	22	E 12 I	5 July	1	Re-en. 16 Nov. '64 for 1 yr. See under
Rowe, George.....	21		19 Oct	1	4 tr to V. R. C. 21 Dec. '63.
Saunders, Nath'l W..	20	I 14 I			5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Oliver H...	19	F 23 I			

HAMILTON MEN WHO SURVIVED THE WAR—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	Age	C O	Branch of service.	Mustered		REMARKS.
				in.	out.	
Short, Owen.....		F 40 I		3 Sept	2	
Smith, George.....	25	2 Unat I		16 Nov	4	5 X; see under Ipswich.
Thompson, Ivory W	21	F 23 I		19 Oct	1	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Trow, Daniel.....	34	2 Unat I		16 Nov	4	5 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Trussell, Arthur B...	18	B 50 I		15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Tuxbury, John M....	22	16 UnatHA		24 Aug	4	5
Van Palen, Alex.....		K 38 I		20 Aug	2	
Wallis, David B.....	19	F 23 I		19 Oct	1	4 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Weeks, John.....	47	B 50 I		15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Whipple, Alonzo L...	26	A 44 I		12 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Sam. A. F.	24	A 44 I		12 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.
Wilkins, Moses D....				24 Aug	4	For three years.
Woodbury, John L...	19	B 50 I		15 Sept	2	3 Expiration of term of enlistment.

SUMMARY OF THE FOREGOING TABLE.

Ipswich men who died during the war.....	54	
Ipswich men who survived the war.....		385
Omitted from Ipswich table Geo. A. Andrews and Jos. Buxton.....	2	
Rowley men who died during the war.....	17	
Rowley men who survived the war.....		119
Hamilton men who died during the war.....	9	
Hamilton men who survived the war.....		67
Totals .....	80	573—653



HOSIERY for Ladies, Misses and Men. The best stock in the County of Essex.

GLOVES.—All the desirable kinds for Men, Women and Children.

MILLINERY.—Full stock, with experienced Milliners to make to order.

FURS.—Muffs, Capes, Boas, Collars, etc. Fur by the yard.

LACES.—A full stock of the newest and most wanted styles.

CORSETS, SKIRTS, BUSTLES, UNDERWEAR,

BUTTONS, TRIMMINGS

SILKS, TWISTS,

BRAIDS AND

SMALL WARES.

PEABODY'S,  
SALEM,  
MASS.



S

Y

D

O

B

A

E

P

A fine line  
of the best  
makes in Sil-  
verPlatedWares  
Rogers & Brothers  
Reed & Barton, etc.

Knives, Forks, Lad-  
dles, Spoons, Cake Bas-  
kets, Casters, Butters,  
Pickle Dishes, and every-  
thing for table use in the  
way of Solid Silver or Silver  
Plate.

## JEWELRY.

Watches for Ladies, Boys and Men,  
both Gold and Silver. Clocks, Finger  
Rings, Pins, Bracelets, Sleeve Buttons,  
Studs, Chains, Charms, etc., etc.

WEDDING PRESENTS A SPECIALTY.

Opera and Field Glasses.

SPECTACLES AND EYEGLASSES.

PEABODY'S, 227 AND 229 ESSEX ST., SALEM.

# M. V. B. PERLEY,

Publisher of *EARLY SETTLERS*, a genealogical addition to Babson's *History of Gloucester*. 8vo, pp. 98; brevier, double column. Price by mail: Paper, 50 cents. Cloth edition exhausted.

Compiler and Publisher of the *PERLEY FAMILY GENEALOGY*. Illustrated, 8vo, pp. 400. Nearly ready for the press. To be published by subscription, or in parts.

Has for sale twenty school desks, the "New Fearless"; double, noiseless, good as new, which cost \$4.00 each, and can be bought for \$30 the lot.

Is familiar with the town records, and will examine them for genealogical and historical purposes for a moderate compensation.

# IPSWICH, MASS.



The town had 137 volunteers in the service 20 July 1862. At the close of the war the town had furnished 375 soldiers (her full quota upon every call), and was credited with a surplus of thirty-three. There were fifteen commissioned officers.

When the cruel war was over, in 1869, the town selected a conspicuous and central location, and in 1871 erected upon the rock-ribbed earth, at a cost of \$2800, a slightly granite memorial, "a single shaft, simple and plain," in commemoration of her patriot dead. The front panel, which faces the north, is inscribed:

ERECTED  
BY THE TOWN OF IPSWICH  
IN MEMORY OF HER  
BRAVE AND LAMENTED SONS  
WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES TO  
THEIR COUNTRY IN THE WAR  
FOR UNION AND LIBERTY.  
1861—1865.

The other panels record their names. On the plinth in front is the year of erection, "1871"; on the west, "Their Deeds We Cherish"; on the south, "Our Patriot Dead"; on the east, "Their Record Our Union."

It is worthy of remark in this connection that Ipswich Linebrook, a farming community of thirty-seven families at that time, furnished nineteen soldiers who were natives: E. P. Averill, L. C. Brown, A. T. Conant, C. W. Conant, G. W. Conant, C. Foster, E. K. Foster, R. R. Foster, S. L. Foster, S. P. Foster, T. E. Foster, W. C. Foster, L. Howe, W. P. Howe, C. C. Lavalette, P. C. Lavalette, P. N. Lavalette, C. A. Mooar and D. M. Pingree; and seven who had been long-time residents: D. H. Andrews, Hiram Guilford, A. J. Phillips, A. H. Spiller, J. S. Spiller, R. P. Spiller and T. C. Taylor.

Let it not be forgotten that "Mr. Augustine Heard of this town, in conjunction with his nephews, Mr. John Heard, Mr. Augustine Heard, Jr., Mr. Alfred F. Heard and Mr. George F. Heard, in June, 1863, placed in the hands of trustees \$10,000, to be applied for the relief of such persons belonging to this town as may suffer from sickness or wounds incurred in the service of their country in the present civil war, and for the relief of such persons as may be deprived of support by the loss of relatives engaged in the like service." The town took action the 15th, which is recorded on page 237 of the town records.

# THE DIRECTORY.



## SOME UNITED STATES OFFICERS.

Grover Cleveland, President; Benjamin Harrison, president-elect; Levi P. Morton, vice-president-elect; William Cogswell, member of Congress for this district.

Edward P. Kimball, postmaster for this town; assistant postmaster, Walter E. Kimball; clerk, Charles R. Kimball.

Office hours: From 7.30 A. M. to 8 P. M. daily, Sundays excepted.

Mails close for Boston at 8, 11.45, 3.30, 5.45; Lynn and Salem, 11.45, 3.30; New York city and the South, 8, 11.45, 3.30; Wolfboro and North Conway, 12.15; Newburyport and the East, 8 and 3.30.

Mails arrive from Boston, 8.45, 1.45, 4.30, 7.15; Lynn and Salem, 8.45, 4.30; New York city and the South, 8.45, 4.30, 7.15; Wolfboro and North Conway, 12.15; Newburyport and the East, 12.15, 4.30.

The following is a list of Ipswich postmasters with date of commission: James Foster, May 1775; Daniel Noyes, 16 February 1790; Joseph Lord, 25 November 1800; Isaac Smith, 1 July 1805; Nathan Jaques, 14 September 1807; Ammi Smith, 5 October 1818; James H. Kendall, 10 August 1829; Stephen Coburn, 28 August 1832; John H. Varrell, 18 April 1861; Joseph L. Akerman, 20 July 1865; John H. Cogswell, 3 January 1868; Edward P. Kimball, 2 August 1886.

## SOME STATE OFFICERS.

Governor, Oliver Ames of Easton.

Lieutenant-Governor, John Q. A. Brackett of Arlington.

Secretary, Henry B. Peirce of Abington.

Treasurer, George A. Marden of Lowell.



Senator, Benjamin F. Cook of Gloucester.  
 Representative, Simeon Dodge, Jr., of Wenham.  
 Councillor, Augustus Mudge of Danvers.

## SOME COUNTY OFFICERS.

Commissioners.—Edward B. Bishop of Haverhill, term expires 1891; John W. Raymond (chairman) of Beverly, 1890; David W. Low of Gloucester, 1889.

Special commissioners.—Aaron Sawyer of Amesbury, term expires 1889; Ivory Emmons of Swampscott, 1889.

Clerk of Court of County Commissioners, Dean Peabody of Lynn. Office, Salem, Mass.

Court of County Commissioners held fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the court may determine; second Tuesday in April at Ipswich; second Tuesday in July at Salem; last Tuesday in August at Lawrence; second Tuesday in October at Newburyport.

County treasurer, E. Kendall Jenkins of Andover.

Register of deeds, Charles S. Osgood of Salem.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency, R. E. Harmon of Lynn.

Register of probate, Jere T. Mahoney.

Ipswich deputy sheriffs, Charles W. Morrill and Joseph Spiller.

Trial justice, Charles A. Sayward.

Officers of the house of correction.—Master, Charles W. Morrill; inside (turnkeys), John H. Blake and Edward I. Chapman; steward and engineer, Nathaniel Shatswell; outside, Walter F. Gould; matron, Carrie P. Trussell; night watchman, Joseph W. Willcomb; shop officer, James F. Butler. The average number of prisoners per month from October 1, 1887, to October 1, 1888, was 158.

## TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1888.

Clerk, Charles W. Bamford.

Selectmen, Luther Wait (chairman), Aaron Lord, Frederic Willcomb.

Treasurer, Jonathan Sargent.

School committee, (See Manual, page 53).

Engineers, fire department, Sylvester F. Canney (chief), Moses Spiller, George P. Smith, Nathan Archer, Lewis Brocklebank.

Forest fireward, Chief Engineer Canney.

Board of Health, Henry L. Ordway, Ernest E. Doble, M. D., J. C. Underhill.

Superintendent of burials, Philip E. Clark.

Constables, William H. Fall, William Lord.

Police, William Lord, William Fall.

Special police, Charles M. Perley, Charles Littlefield, Albert S. Garland, Alvin F. Elwell.

Truant officer, William H. Tozer.

Keeper of lockup, Alvin F. Elwell.

Superintendent of street lights, Tristram B. Fall.

Highway surveyors, with the number of their respective districts, J. C. Underhill, 1; William Goodhue, 2; Samuel P. Rutherford, 3; Joseph R. Wilson, 4; Fred A. Carter, 5; Willard F. Kinsman, 6; E. Newton Brown, 7; A. Measures, 8; Frank R. Daniels, 9; John M. Caldwell, 10; J. Coggin Conant, 11; David T. Perley, 12; Charles M. Perley, 13; John Donovan, 14; George E. Smith, 15; William H. Lavalette, 16; John M. Fall, 17.

Field drivers, W. L. Lord, A. P. Guilford, J. Gould, George Sargent, Nathaniel Burnham, Moses G. Lord, J. B. Scott, George P. Smith, Nathaniel R. Wait.

Pound keepers, J. M. Purinton, D. S. Perley, Charles M. Jordan.

Fence viewers, Henry L. Ordway, George A. Lord, J. C. Underhill.

Fish committee, John Perkins, James W. Bond, William A. Stackpole.

Surveyor of wood and bark, Robert Stone.

Surveyor of lumber, E. G. Hull.

Registrars of voters, J. Farley Kinsman, Thomas E. Condon, Joseph F. Ross and the town clerk.

Appropriations: High school, \$2300; common schools, \$4400; school books, \$600; repair of school houses, \$500; town charges, \$9200; highways, \$5000, reduction of town debt \$800; reservoir, \$500.

Vote on license, Yes, 134; No, 144.

Miscellaneous.—Valuation of real estate, \$1,696,040; of personal estate, \$587,210; number of acres assessed, 15,290; total tax, \$31,533.16; rate of taxation per thousand, \$13; number of persons assessed, 1028; number assessed only poll tax, 383; number of polls, 925; number of houses 800, of horses, 537; of cows, 970; of sheep, 74; of swine, 269; of neat cattle other than cows, 237.



## STREET DIRECTORY.

---

Agawam av, from East, near wharves.

Beach, continuation of School to Castle Neck, over the canal,

This canal was begun by Thomas Clark and Reginal Foster, 22 December 1652, and was the first canal in this country.

Boardman, Foss's Corner, Prospect to Boardman's bridge over Labor-in-Vain creek.

This is doubtless a part of one of the first roads in the town. It seems to have passed in front of where Benjamin Hewkes' residence is, forded the river there, ascended Summer and Spring streets, passed the Bodwell place on Farm road, and, as some think, ran through Kimbell's Point, by the old Harris grist mill, and the Hammond place in Rowley, to Rowley and Newburyport.

Boxford, from 72 High, through Brookdale and Linebrook, to Topsfield line.

Brown, from Essex, at Candlewood school house, to Hamilton line.

Central, from Market sq to Gravel.

Choate's ct, from East by Choate's wood yard to Water.

Cogswell, from 66 East up the hill.

County, from Willcomb's sq, East, to Hamilton line.

This street in part, So Main, No Main and High formed a part of the old Ipswich turnpike, incorporated 1 March 1803. It extended from Nathaniel Batchelder's blacksmith shop, Beverly, to Newburyport.

Church, from the church in Linebrook to the Old-right road.

Cross, formerly from Willcomb's sq to Green—a continuation of County. See County.

Diamond Stage, an ancient landing place at foot of Newmarch, probably the earliest wharfage in town.

Dodge's Corner, formed by High, East and No Main.

Dole's ct, off High beyond the R R.

East, from Dodge's Corner to Jeffries' Neck.

Elm, from So Main at Town House to County.

Essex, from County at Whittier to Essex line.

Estes, from Winter across Peatfield to River ct.

Farm road, from Locust to the town farm.

Fellows, from County to Brown.

Fruit, from Poplar to Prospect.

Gravel, from 64 High to Washington.

Green, from Meeting-house Green to Prospect.

Green's Point, a landing place for hay off Farm road.

Warner, from Topsfield to Warner's bridge on Hamilton line.

Warren, from No Main near Agawam House to Manning.

- Hammatt, from Central to Depot sq.  
 High, from Dodge's cor to Rowley line.  
 Highland av, from Spring up Town Hill.  
 Hovey, from East to Water.  
 Kimball's Point, an old landing place for hay on Rowley river.  
 Kimball's Point road, from High, a continuation of Mile road to Kimball's Point.  
 Lakeman, from Fellows to Essex.  
 Linden, from 9 School to Maple.  
 Locust, from High near R R to Kimball's Point.  
 Loney's ct, off Warren.  
 Lowe, from School to Essex.  
 Manning, from 20 High to Central.  
 Manning's Neck, along Newmarch.  
 Maple, from 80 County to Linden.  
 Maple av, from Boxford to Gravel.  
 Market, from Market sq to Depot sq.  
 Market sq, formed by No Main, So Main and Market.  
 Meeting-house Green, from Market sq to No Main.  
 Mile road, from Boxford, Brookdale, to High.  
 Mineral, from High to Washington.  
 Mount Pleasant, from Washington up Mt Pleasant.  
 Newbury, from old cemetery, Linebrook, to Rowley line and Rooty Plain.  
 This appears to be a part of the road laid out in 1717 from Newbury to Topsfield.  
 Newmarch, fm East over Manning's Neck to Diamond Stage.  
 Nabby's Point, off Newmarch.  
 North Main, from Dodge's cor to Market sq.  
 Old-right road, from Boxford near the Dea Conant estate to the Topsfield line.  
 Payne, from Poplar to School.  
 Peatfield, from Topsfield to the river.  
 Pine, from Boxford to Pine swamp, once called Pine Swamp rd.  
 Pleasant, from 62 Washington up Mt Pleasant.  
 Poplar, from County at the Church past Fruit upon a sigmoid or S curve, to "Old England."  
 Prospect, from 8 Poplar to Foss's cor and the river.  
 River Coast, from Estes to the river.  
 Sawyer from 51 East up the hill.  
 School, from County to Beach and Lowe.  
 Spring, off East from Willcomb's sq up the hill; called Brook st in 1638.  
 South Green, between County and So Main near So Church.  
 South Main, from Market sq to County opp Maple.  
 Summer, from No Main to Water on the river.  
 Topsfield, from Depot sq to Topsfield line.



Turnpike, from Topsfield line through Linebrook to Rowley line.

This is a part of the old Newburyport turnpike, incorporated 8 March 1803 and sold to the county, 10 May 1849, for \$2200.

Union, from Market to Winter.

Wainwright, from Sawyer to Cogswell.

Walnut, from County over Brown's crossing to Hamilton line.

Warren, from Topsfield to Warren's bridge on Hamilton line.

Washington, from Depot sq to Boxford.

Water, along the river from Green to East near Brown's wharf, laid out but not built all the way.

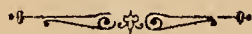
Wildes' ct, off Central.

Willcomb's sq, union of East, Spring and County.

Willow ct, off Topsfield at the big willow.

Winter, from Depot sq to Union.

Woodbury's ct, off High beyond R R.



Heard's brook, across Market between the shoeshops of Farley & Daniels and John A. Johnson.

Norton's brook, across County at Stackpole's soap factory.

Saunders' brook, across Topsfield near the town.

# IPSWICH DIRECTORY.

Abbreviations used — Av avenue. b boards. blk block. c or cor corner. com trav commercial traveler. ct court. emp emp oyee. h house. lab laborer. prop proprietor. rd road. sq square. s r summer resident. \* has an advertisement. After the name of a street the word "street" is omitted. The figures appended to names refer to the location of houses on the maps.

Abbott Alfred S, farm hand, Brown cor Essex—55.

Joseph D, RR section-hand, h 46 High.

Abell Clark O, machinist, 32 So Main opp Elm.

Adams Mary P, wid Woodbridge, 25 Market.

Sarah Miss, 25 Market.

Akerman Edward, blacksmith, h Central opp hotel.

Mary M, County cor Green.

Amazeen Charles O, cigars, tobacco, fruit, etc., Wildes' old blk; millinery and h Wildes' new blk, Central.

Anderson Hans, 75th year, Central opp Manning.

John, dyer, High.

Laura Miss, emp mill, b 41 So Main.

Nellie Miss, emp mill, b 41 So Main.

Andrews Charles O, coachman R. M. Appleton's, Appleton Farms—33.

Elmer L, band musician, b 28 Washington.

Gilman G, shoemaker, rear of 51 High.

John J, shoemaker, Topsfield rd cor Willow ct.

Joseph L, shoes (Farley & Daniels) h Elm c So Main.

Vilinda D Mrs, Choate's ct.

Appleton Benjamin D, student, High, Ipswich Village—150.

Daniel W, farmer, Fellows—40.

D Fuller, proprietor Appleton Farms, winter residence in New York city—35.

Daniel S, superintendent of town farm.

F R, s r, Appleton Farms—35.

Harriet N, farming, High, Ipswich Village—150.

Hattie L, High, Ipswich Village.

Mehitable K, 85 years old, Fellows—40.

Randoph M, lawyer (N Y) s r Appleton Farms near school house—33.

Archer Joanna, wid Nathaniel, High beyond RR.

Nathaniel, carpenter, Mineral, h High near RR.

Susie, High beyond RR.

Archibald Charles, tailor, Market cor Union, h same.

James, lath-layer, Market cor Union.

Robert G, emp mill, h County near Norton's brook.



Arthur Charles M, tin-plate worker (Salem) h 16 Mineral cor Central.

S Isabell Miss, teacher Cogswell school, h 16 Mineral cor Central.

Allighan James, emp mill h Winter cor Union.

Atherly Christopher, machinist (mill) h Estes.

James, boarding-house, So Main near foot bridge.

Atkinson Samuel D, wholesaler clams, County near Green.

Walter S, fish market County, h Manning n Warren.

Wesley B, fish market County, h Wainright.

Averill Ephraim, farmer, High, Ipswich Village—148.

Harriet, wid Wm T, 75 years old, 1 High.

Lovina Y, Water cor East.

Bailey Charles, High, Ipswich Village.

Charles, clam-digger, h Grape island.

John H, High, Ipswich Village.

John J, teamster (Brown's mill), h Pleasant.

Mary J Miss, High, Ipswich Village—147.

Oliver A, farmer, High, Ipswich Village—145.

Baker Charles H, janitor Manning school, h Mineral n RR.

Della, b Mrs Batchelder's, Poplar.

Edith L, 56 Washington.

Elizabeth H Mrs, 52 High.

Elizabeth H, wid Stephen, in 81st year, 30 East.

George William, carpenter, mill, h 66 Central.

Hannah B, So Main n Choate bridge.

Jane, So Main n Choate bridge.

John H, shoemaker Pike's store, h 42 High.

John R, lawyer, h East.

Kate C Miss, emp mill, h 66 Central.

Mary Abbie Miss, shoes (Lynn), h 66 Central.

Ruth S Mrs, 80 years old, 48 High.

Samuel H, overseer mill, 5 High.

Samuel H, pattern maker (Salem), h 56 Washington opp Gravel.

\* Samuel N, clothing, So Main n bridge, h opp.

Susan, wid Samuel, 41 High.

Mrs. Baker is the oldest person in town, and on her 95th birthday—8 October 1888—received many congratulations. The following was contributed by Charles P. Carleton of Portland, Me.:

Along the vista of the years,  
Through many scenes of joy and tears,  
An honored name once more we greet  
With loving hearts. Once more we meet  
In reverent guise, ripe, chastened age,  
Exemplified on many a page  
Of life's great book. It well portrays  
A kindly heart, bright, pleasant ways.  
Of meen erect, and dignified,  
Of ready wit and courtly pride,  
Thou hast well blessed life's rugged way.  
Thrice welcome this thy natal day.  
With honor crowned, thy life is blessed,  
And in all hearts a welcome guest.

- Baker Sarah L, So Main, n the Choate bridge.  
 Stephen H, carpenter mill, h 68 Central.  
 William A, morocco dresser (Beverly), h 56 Washington opp Gravel.
- Bamford Charles, Washington.  
 Charles W, town clerk, h Washington.  
 Chester W, clk (Boston), h Washington.
- Bancroft G R, shoe laster Johnson's, Central n hotel.
- Banner Thos, stocking weaver, h Washington c Mt Pleasant.
- Barker George, harness maker, Market, h So Main.  
 George F, farm hand G. Burnham's, 20 School.
- Bartlett Joseph E, invalid, 18 Fruit.
- Barton Alfred E, dealer clams, Summer.  
 Benjamin R, fisherman, "the old Dawson house"  
 Prospect opp Green.  
 John F, dealer clams, Summer.  
 William E, seaman, opp 35 Summer.
- Batchelder Anna P, wid Calvin, b Poplar near school house.  
 Fannie M, b 28 Washington.
- Baxter Charles H, knitter (mill) h Mineral.  
 Edward H, overseer in mill, h Mineral.  
 Thomas W, carpenter, Mineral.
- Beal Walter A, photographer over Baker's clothing house  
 So Main, h same.
- Bean Frank, farmer, off High near brick kiln—153.
- Beattie David, farm hand, Brown—44.
- Beck Hardy M, farm hand, "the old Dawson house," Prospect opp Green.
- \* Bell Wesley K, insurance, real estate and probate, Caldwell's  
 blk Market sq, h So Main opp Town house.
- Berry David, born 9 Aug 1808, High opp brickyard.
- Birch John, stockinger, mill, h 8 Poplar.
- Bird John Mrs, housekeeper J. Birch, 8 Poplar.
- Black Cornelius G, operative mill, h County n Willcomb's sq.  
 William, dyer, mill, h 2 Topsfield road.
- Blaisdell Leander M, farmer, Gravel.  
 Nathan L, Gravel.
- Blake Charles W Dr (V S), (Newburyport) h Market c Union.  
 Daniel B, 17 High opp Manning.  
 Gertrude H Miss, musician and choir singer (Boston)  
 h Market cor Union.  
 Howard, jeweler, h 17 High.  
 \* John A, druggist, h 17 High.  
 John H, officer house of correction, h 17 High.  
 \* Samuel Dr (V S), Market cor Union.
- Blood Mamie Miss, b James Atherley's So Main.
- Bodwell C Edward, farmer, 100 High.



- Bodwell Frank, laborer, Farm road—158.  
 George, laborer, Farm road—158.  
 Olive Mrs, Farm road.  
 William H, laborer, Farm road—158.
- Bomer, Caroline E, wid Joseph E, M D, music teacher, 7 High.
- Bond Fanny C, bookkeeper, 12 East.  
 George, farmer, East—99.  
 \*J William, launderer and box manufacturer, County  
 opp Ipswich (lower) Mill, h same near Green.
- Bowen Eugene, trackman RR, 1 Wainwright.  
 George W, emp mill, Market opp Jordan's.
- Bowles Robert W, butcher, Lowe cor Essex—61.
- Boynton Daniel, 84th year, High, Ipswich Village—146.  
 Warren, livery and hack stables Market, h So Main  
 next to bridge.  
 William F, freight conductor, Railroad ct off Market.
- Brackett Samuel G, Willowdale Terrace, Topsfield rd—13.  
 T Warren, Willowdale Terrace, Topsfield rd—13
- Bradbury Sarah A Mrs, 7 High.
- Bradstreet Elizabeth, wid Nathaniel, off So Main, Rowley[140  
 John F, farmer, off So Main, Rowley, town line[140
- Brady John, off Topsfield road.
- Bramouth Elmir, emp mill, b E. Reed's So Main.
- Branagan Annie, emp mill, b J P Holland's.
- Branaghan Annie Miss, emp mill, b E Reed's.
- Bray Amos, harness maker opp South Church parsonage.  
 George P, laster, 37 Summer.  
 Patience C, wid Fred, 80 County cor Maple.
- Brennen Ellen Miss, housekeeper J McLaughlin.
- Brentnell William, emp mill, b Bartlett's, 18 Fruit.
- Britnall Elizabeth A Miss, emp mill, b Mrs M E Wilkins'.
- Brock James H, coachman (D F Appleton's, Appleton Farms)  
 Fellows cor Garland—36.
- Brocklebank George, fisherman, 40 Summer.  
 George H, mason, 40 Summer.  
 Jeremiah, laborer, East near coal wharf.  
 Lewis A, seaman, East near coal wharf.  
 Walter F, fisherman, East cor Newmarch.  
 William H, fisherman, Sawyer.
- Brooks Conrad H, tin-plate worker Plouff's, h 32 High.  
 Emeline C Mrs, 32 High.
- Brown Abbie P, J F Kinsman's, School near Lowe—63.  
 Ada G, 65 Topsfield road.  
 Albert S, farmer and hay dealer, Walnut near RR—32.  
 Allen W, emp Mrs S M Brown, Market.  
 Alvin S, farmer, off Brown—50.  
 Annie G, shoes (Johnson's) h 10 Snmmer.

- Brown Archibald A, invalid, 8 East.  
 Asa R, farmer, Fellows near Brown—49.  
 Charles E, brick mfr, brick h High beyond RR.  
 Charles G, farmer, Essex cor Beach—51.  
 \* Charles W, druggist and apothecary, 10 No Main.  
 Edward F, bookkeeper William G. Brown, h 14 High.  
 E. Newton, farmer, Brown cor cross road—48.  
 Elizabeth G Mrs, Howard House. 8 East.  
 Everett K, farmer off Beach rd, Argilla—73.  
 Fannie E, 65 Topsfield road.  
 Francis P, farmer, b Lakeman Beach House—85.  
 Gardner A, farmer, off Brown—50.  
 George, near 98 High.  
 George A, emp mill, b 13 Depot sq.  
 George B, grain merchant and miller, Wash'ton, h same.  
 George H, emp mill, b J W Hayes 13 Depot sq.  
 George W, carpenter, High cor Gravel.  
 Harry B, supt lower mill, h Market.  
 Henry H, laster, h Gravel cor Washington.  
 Horace, farmer, Beach road—71.  
 John M, carpenter, Mineral n High.  
 John, farmer, Fellows—43.  
 John A, brick mfr, brick house High beyond RR.  
 J A & C E, brick mfrs, High.  
 John H, butcher, Fellows—43.  
 Levinia A, wid Franklin, 65 Topsfield.  
 Manasseh, farmer, Fellows n Brown—49.  
 Mary B, wid Benjamin C, 10 No Main n Market sq.  
 Mary P, 49 Washington.  
 Nabby B, wid Aaron F, School n Lowe—63.  
 Nellie C, seamstress, 10 Summer.  
 Oliver, laborer Wm G Brown's, Topsfield rd.  
 Rebecca W, wid Benj, 10 Summer.  
 Sally M Mrs, Market.  
 Sarah A, 85th year, School cor Linden.  
 Sarah F, 49 Washington.  
 Susan M, wid Augustus, 93 High.  
 Sylvester, farmer, 40 High.  
 Thomas, farmer, Beach road—71.  
 Thomas H, emp mill, h East opp Agawam av.  
 Warren, laborer, East opp Agawam av.  
 William A, card room mill, Union cor Winter.  
 William E, hosiery mfr, Newmarch, h same—91.  
 \* William G, coal and ice merchant, livery stabler, farmer, No Main, h Topsfield rd.  
 Bryant Dennis, night watchman mill, h 40 Boxford.  
 William, farmer, Topsfield near Hamilton rd—10.



- Burnham Abraham, 82d year, wife 83d year, 3 Water.  
     Albert P, farmer, Beach rd, Argilla—76.  
     Alice M, domestic Edward Dole's.  
     Francis H, farmer and hay dealer Elmside farm  
         County beyond Norton's brook—67.  
     J Howard, carpet beating machinery Elm, h School  
         near Heartbreak hill.  
     John A, farmer, rear school house, Argilla—78.  
     \*Nathaniel, grocer, High cor Gravel, h High n RR.  
     William A, farmer, 42 Boxford.  
     William F, farmer, 42 Boxford.
- Burns James W, farm hand C. M. Perley, h same—134.  
     Thomas E, teamster (Brown's) h Topsfield road.
- Burrows William Rev, invalid, 9 Spring above the spring.
- Butler Alonzo, painter, opp 45 Summer.  
     Edie, mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
     Edith M, 50 High.  
     James F, overseer shoe shop house of correction, h 15  
         High opp Manning.  
     Mary E, teacher No Primary school, h 15 High.  
     Sadie, mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
     William H, shoemaker, 50 High.
- Buzzell Isaac, farmer, Windmill hill, County—24.
- Byrne Margaret J, emp mill, Mt Pleasant.
- Calbry Annie E, b Glancy's, Prospect.  
     Fred, b Glancy's, Prospect.
- Caldwell Abbie L Mrs, 30 High.  
     Abraham, 88 years old, 32 High.  
     Catherine, Mineral near High.  
     Daniel R, carpenter, 31 High.  
     Elizabeth S Mrs, Poplar next school house.  
     Joanna Miss, 31 High.  
     John A, 30 High.  
     John M, farmer, Mineral n High.  
     John T, fisherman, 26 Green.  
     Joseph N, farmer, 38 High.  
     Lucy M, Poplar n school house.  
     Lydia A, librarian Pub Lib, h Poplar n school house  
     Nathaniel, farmer, Mineral n High.  
     Sarah P, County c Summer.  
     Tyler, laborer, East opp Hovey.
- Caley Annie, mill operative, h Union.  
     Daniel, mill operative, h Union.  
     Maggie, mill operative, h Union.  
     Michael, mill operative, h Union.  
     Nora, mill operative, h Union.  
     Timothy, mill operative, h Union.

- Cameron Simon H, farmer, Wilson place n Appleton farms[36  
William, foreman Appleton farms—35.
- Campbell Caroline Mrs, laundress, h Spring.
- Canney Charles W, emp Canney's box factory, h 53 Central.  
Lorenzo D, engineer Canney's box factory, County,  
h East c Spring opp County.  
\* Sylvanus F, box mfr, n County st bridge, h 53 Central
- Carey Agnes, inspectress mill, 25 Market.  
Elizabeth Ellen, emp mill, 25 Market.  
John, inspector mill, 25 Market.  
Kate, emp mill, 25 Market.  
Michael, emp mill, Ezekiel Peabody house, Market.
- Carlisle John C, farmer and hay dealer, Essex—56.  
J Warren, farmer, Essex—56.  
Nettie P, Essex—56.
- Carr Abbie, County n Green.  
Daniel, farmer, foot East.
- Carrier Josephine A, housekeeper J A Nason's.
- Carroll Pat., farm foreman J F Dobson's "Gadshill," County[25  
Patrick, farm hand, Prospect opp Green.
- Carter Austin, wood and kindlings, County n bridge, h 21  
Green.  
Ernest, wood sawyer and dealer, County n bridge, h  
21 Green.  
Fred A, gatherer Creamery, h 21 Green.  
Mamie, emp mill, b 41 So Main.
- Cartledge Elsie M, b 28 So Main.  
Frank, emp mill, h 10 Green.  
Mary A, b 28 So Main.  
William H, emp mill, h Elm.
- Cary Nora, operative, h Union.
- Cassell Fannie D, book agent, Fellows—40.
- Cate Livinia J, High, Ipswich Village—143.  
Mary M, High, Ipswich Village—143.
- Caverly John B, farmer, Argilla—80.
- Chamberlain William H, mill, Winter cor Estes.
- Chance Charles, boxmaker, b 96 High.
- \* Chaplin William A, ladies' and gents' dining room, Depot sq.
- Chapman Charles H, emp Dr Tucker.  
Charles W Mrs, h Elm.  
Clifford F, mail carrier, h 15 High.  
Daniel G, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—119.  
Edward I, turnkey house of correction.  
Emma, emp mill, b 5 High.  
John G, farmer, last h Pine—107.  
John K, farmer, last h Pine—107.  
Joseph W, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—n 119.



- Lizzie A, Boxford, Linebrook—n 119.  
Moses H.  
Norman W, invalid, Boxford, Linebrook—119.  
Thomas T, laborer, 15 High.  
William, Summer near County.  
Churchill Henry, fisherman, opp 45 Summer.  
Cheney Elizabeth S, wid Luther, So Main opp the Green.  
Chisholm Christopher, invalid, Mt Pleasant.  
Christopher, fireman mill, h High near RR.  
Eliza Miss, housekeeper C Chisholm, Mt Pleasant.  
Choate Edward W, carpenter, contractor and builder, 12 East.  
Henry, emp with Lewis, Choate's ct, off East.  
Lewis, dealer wood and blocks, Choate's ct off East.  
Churchill Henry, 'longshoreman, opp 45 Summer.  
Clapp George, painter, 11 County.  
Clark Alfred P, farmer, Manning c Warren.  
Annie C, Highland av.  
Anson L, barber, No Main, b Central cor Gravel.  
Arthur, clk (Boston) County cor Summer.  
\* Charles H, barber, Market, h 94 High.  
Charles N, emp mill, County over Goodhue's grocery.  
Daniel, furniture maker and repairer, opp 18 Summer.  
Dora Ann, 9 Peatfield.  
Erastus, farmer and hay dealer, Central cor Gravel.  
James, emp mill, 9 Peatfield.  
John F G, flagman RR crossing, 94 High.  
Lenora, wid Frank, nurse, 94 High.  
Lucinda V, wid Wm, 76 years old, opp Russell's, Market  
Moses, 89 years, Pine—108.  
Nathaniel, engineer (Salem), County cor Summer.  
\* Philip E, undertaker, Highland av.  
Sarah Ann, 9 Peatfield.  
William A, emp mill, h Elm.  
William B, carpenter 94 High.  
\* William H, physician, opp Russell's, Market.  
Claxton J Foster, clammer, h Sawyer.  
Joseph, laborer, off Summer near the river.  
Nellie H, High, Ipswich Village.  
Thomas H, carpenter, b Agawam.  
William G, 'longshoreman, opp 45 Summer.  
Cleasby George E, shoemaker, 38 Central.  
Clifford Frank E, 'longshoreman, opp 61 East.  
Clift Jennie, servant Asa Wade's, Grove Hill farm, County—26  
Coburn Abbie A, 16 No Main opp monument.  
Frank S, invalid, 16 No Main opp monument.  
L Charlotte, 16 No Main opp monument.  
Cogswell Aaron Mrs, Meetinghouse Green rear First Church.

- Cogswell Emma F, Meetinghouse Green opp monument.  
     Jennie T, Meetinghouse Green opp monument.  
     John H Dea, Meetinghouse Green rear church.  
     Lucy K, bookkeeper Plouff's, h Meetinghouse Green rear church.  
     Theodore F, paints, paper hangings, banking, etc., Elm cor So Main, h Meetinghouse Green n library.  
 Cogger Ella F (Pelham, N H) teacher Linebrook school, b J C Conant.  
 Collins Charles W, Gravel cor Maple av.  
     Daniel O, laborer, 67 Central.  
     \* E B Miss, millinery and fancy goods, So Main.  
 Collings Lucy Mrs, 69 years old, 90 High.  
 Conant Arthur W, h 86 East.  
     Caroline L, No Main opp Meetinghouse Green.  
     Cyrus W, farmer, Boxford cor Turnpike.  
     Fred W, teamster Brown's mill, h 54 Washington.  
     Hannah, wid Daniel, Boxford, Linebrook—n 123.  
     J Coggin, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—122.  
     Melinda Mrs, nurse, h 26 High.  
     Samuel, Linebrook next new cemetery.  
     Warren E Mrs, 45 Summer.  
     William M, Boxford near old cemetery.  
 Condon Annie, b James Atherley's, So Main.  
     Harriet D, 3 Elm.  
     Mabel H, 3 Elm.  
     Patrick, painter, h Mineral.  
     \* Thomas E, grocer, 3 Elm opp Town house.  
 Connors Rose, operative mill, h 19 Washington.  
 Conway Michael, mule spinner, mill, h Union.  
 Cook Henry L, overseer in mill, h County cor Green.  
 Cooper Margaret, wid Thomas, washing, 29 So Main.  
 Copp Carleton, foreman Johnson's, h 37 High.  
     Harriet M, 37 High.  
     Wesley B, teamster, next RR, Gravel.  
 Corrigan Mary, housekeeper D W Appleton's, Fellows.  
     Mary, domestic C Damon's, Winter.  
     William G, engineer mill, h 6 Peatfield.  
 Costello James J, carder mill, Estes cor River ct.  
 Cotter, Jesse M, laborer, Union n paint shop.  
     Mary, wid Patrick, Union n paint shop.  
     Michael F, Union n paint shop.  
 Courier Anthony J, grocer, h No Main.  
 Cowin Joseph E, foreman Grove farm off East, h Topsfield n Creamery—n 4.  
 Cowles John P Rev, retired, 14 Green.  
     Susie A R, 14 Green.



- Crane Herman E, fisherman, b 62 East.  
 Chittenden Lucy B Mrs, Meetinghouse Green, opp monument.  
 Crooker Silas, shoes Johnson's, h Spring n the spring.  
 Croop Arthur S, farm hand Beach rd—72.  
 Cronin Catherine, wid Cornelius, 13 Prospect.  
 Cross Fred G, farmer, Brown—46.  
     Harriet F Mrs, 74 years, Brown—46.  
 Cullen Conley D, prop The Bluff, h Plum Island.  
 Cummings Charles H, laster Johnson's, 10 Linden.  
     Chas S, shoe finisher Johnson's, Central opp hotel.  
 Cunningham Terrence, emp mill, h Washington n depot.  
 Currier Benj E, clk Cogswell's, Elm, h Elm n So Main.  
     Carrie A, at Mrs L Currier's, No Main.  
     Frank H, variety store, County, h 2 Highland av.  
     Josephine A, housekeeper J A Nason's.  
     Lucinda J Mrs, housekeeper, opp 45 Summer.  
     Lydia, wid Samuel, boarding, No Main n Agawam.  
 Curtis Lizzie, emp mill, block Prospect.  
 Cushing Zenas Dea, h Poplar c County.  
 Cutler Annie S, teacher Ross primary school, b J J Sullivan's.  
     Hannah S, 94 years old, School c Linden.  
     Manasseh, shoemaker, School c Linden.  
 Cutter Charles, painter, High n RR.  
 Damon Alice B, wid Fred, No Main n Summer.  
     Arthur, furniture, Market, h Winter.  
     \* Curtis, grocer, Depot sq, h 2d Winter.  
     Edwin H, h East.  
 Dane Mary Ann, Elmside farm, County.  
 Daniels Frank R, garden farmer, Beach rd, Argilla—74.  
     Lyman H, Farley & Daniels, shoe mfrs, h Meetinghouse Green c Green.  
     Reuben, shoes Farley & Daniels, h 11 County.  
 Darling Emma M, wid, 77 High.  
 Darly Mary, domestic A S Brown's, Walnut—32.  
 Davelin John, machinist mill, h Market n Dr Clark's.  
 Davenport Mary Mrs, emp mill, h Central.  
 Davis John W, farmer, 63 Central.  
     Samuel, County opp the South Green.  
 Dawson Elizabeth Mrs, Central n Market.  
     Howard, machinist mill, Depot sq.  
 Day Charles G, farmer, Willowdale n Purinton's—n 16.  
     George H, farm hand, High opp brickyard.  
     Millard F, farm hand, Brown—44.  
     Rosan K Mrs, Newbury n old Cemetery—133.  
 Dean Mary D, wid Stillman K, 2 Peatfield.  
 De la Haye Bessie Mrs, boardinghouse, foot-bridge, So Main.  
 DeLong William J, emp O C Smith, "Mill brook"—28.

- Dennis George, emp mill, b So Main opp foot bridge.  
 Deschamps Ferdinand Mme, 2 Union.  
 \* Dexter George G, artist photographer, Wildes' blk, Central,  
   b Mrs Hodgkins, 10 East.  
 Dickinson Daniel P, farmer, Boxford n Washington.  
   John, 84th year, 17 East.  
   John L, teamster, 88 High.  
   May L C, County n Green.  
   Nathaniel A, died 3 April 1888, aged 67 yrs 8 mos.  
   Susan B, wid Nathaniel A, County n Green.  
 Dillon Edward, heel cutter, High, Ipswich Village.  
   James, farm hand, High, Ipswich Village.  
 Dixson George H, grocer 49 Central, h same.  
 Dobson C Bertha, Gadshill, County—25.  
   Grace A, Gadshill, County—25.  
   Isaac F, insurance (Boston) Gadshill, County—25.  
 Dodge Abbie T, wid Richard T, No Main cor High.  
   Charles H, wheelwright (Salem) County n Willcomb's sq.  
   Fannie A, No Main cor High.  
   George A, salesman (Boston) h County.  
   George K, photographer, Amesbury, h No Main n  
     monument.  
   Grace M, clk Russell's, h No Main cor High.  
   Harry K, Dodge & Spiller, grocers, No Main, h opp.  
   Howard C, carpenter RR, 4 Hovey cor Water.  
   Ignatius, farmer, County near Willcomb's sq.  
   Leonard, shoes Johnson's, County cor Summer.  
   Lydia Mary, emp mill, County cor Summer.  
   Nathan D, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—117.  
 Dolan James E. mule-spinner mill, Estes.  
 Dole Edward, milkman and farmer, off High beyond RR.  
   Hallett, farmer, off High beyond railroad.  
   Annie Mrs, East—102.  
 Donahue Mary A, school teacher, Essex opp Lowe—58.  
 \* Dondero Jerome, fruit, confectionery, etc., h 69 High.  
 Donovan John, farmer, High near Rowley line—141.  
   John C, lawyer (N-port) h High n Rowley line—141.  
 Dorr Charles A, laborer, Newmarch—90.  
   Otis A, emp mill, h Newmarch—90.  
 Dow Arthur W, artist (Paris, France) h Spring.  
   Dana F, Spring last h.  
   David F, laborer, Spring last h.  
 Downie Aggie, emp mill, h Payne opp school house.  
   Susie, emp mill, h Payne opp school house.  
 Downing Eben H, cutter Johnson's, h County cor Green.  
 Doyle Elizabeth Mrs, dressmaker, Estes.  
   John, blacksmith Pleasant, h Washington n Pleasant.



- Doyle John, laborer, Estes.  
 Maggie E, mill, Estes.  
 Thomas E, emp mill, Elm near Town House.
- Duckworth Samuel, b E Pickup, Topsfield.  
 William W, overseer in mill, 8 Peatfield.
- Dudley Josiah Capt, mariner, Topsfield—1 & 2.  
 Sarah L, music teacher, Topsfield—1 & 2.
- Dunn Barry, farm hand Joseph Marshall's—53.  
 Joseph, laborer, Brookdale—114.
- Dunnells Carrie M, music teacher, County.  
 Henry F, invalid, h East opp Hovey.  
 Mr Dunnells was the first man to enlist from Ipswich in the late war, and was acting gunner and disabled when discharged.
- \*John M, stoves and furnaces Market, h County.  
 Martha A, b 28 So Main.
- Dunning Lizzie E, mill, b Mrs A Wilder's.
- Duprey John F, teamster Brown Bros, bricks, h 38 Locust.
- Durand John, blacksmith, County, h 8 Poplar.
- Dyer John T, operative mill, h Washington.
- Earing Clara M, dressmaker, b Mrs A Wilder's.  
 Grace W, mill, b Mrs A Wilder's.
- Edgerly Jacob, emp RR, h Washington cor Mt Pleasant.
- Ellis Elizabeth P, wid George W, 12 Green.
- Ellsworth Benjamin, keeper Ipswich lights, Castle Neck—84.  
 Jason L, fitter Johnson's, rear 13 Union.  
 Lois, wid Hiram, died 31 Dec 1886, aged 81 years.  
 Susan T, Castle Neck beach—84.  
 Wilbur F, farm hand, 36 Boxford.  
 William M, clk (postoffice Boston) 42 Summer.
- Elwell Alvin F, janitor Town House, h 29 So Main.  
 Della Mrs, Prospect opp Green.
- Ely John, brick maker, High c Low's ct n brickyard—154.
- Estes Charles A, view artist, 1 Peatfield.  
 Eliza A, wid James, 1 Peatfield.  
 Margaret A, emp mill, 1 Peatfield.  
 Mary C, emp mill, 1 Peatfield.
- Evans Albert F, 84 High.
- Fall Eben, farmer, Fellows—37.  
 Fred, gatherer creamery, h 51 East.  
 \*George, lumber dealer, Fall & Fellows, Water, h 51 East  
 George W, laborer, 31 East.  
 John M, farmer, Fellows—37.  
 Sarah A, housekeeper, Fellows—37.  
 Tristram B, farmer, 51 East.  
 William H, emp Wm G Brown, h opp 61 East.
- Falls Hamden A, engineer Johnson's, h Summer n river.  
 Sophia E Mrs, dressmaker, Market cor Central.

- Fannuen John, barber n Agawam House, h 58 High.  
 Farley Emeline C, No Main near High.  
     George E, shoe mfr, Farley & Daniels, h No Main cor Summer.  
     Lucy, 29 Market.  
     Lucy R, No Main near High.  
     Mary S, wid Jos K, Meetinghouse Green c No Main.  
     Nathaniel R, retired, 19 yrs a selectman, No Main n High.  
     Pauline T Mrs, farming and boarding, Grove farm off East—93.  
     Thomas S Mrs, Grove farm, off East—93.  
 Farrand Joseph H, farmer, Mile road near Boxford—111.  
 Fellows, Abbie M, (principal Linden school Malden) h 20 East  
     Alonzo B, farmer, off Fellows—41.  
     Ellen, Linden near Maple.  
     Ephraim, carpenter and farmer, Poplar.  
     Eunice, teacher banjo and guitar, Maple cor Linden.  
     Laura, school teacher, Linden near Maple.  
     \* Moses A, lumber, Fall & Fellows, Water, h 20 East  
     Sarah E, wid George, Maple cor Linden.  
     Rebecca S, wid Simon, 20 East.  
 Felton Andrew P, pensioner, 17 Pleasant.  
 Ferguson Kate A, County opp the So Green.  
     Mary Mrs, County opp the So Green.  
 \* Fewkes Benjamin, florist, Prospect beyond Green.  
     Benjamin F, carpenter, Prospect beyond Green.  
     Benjamin T, summer cottage Fox Creek off Beach rd.  
 Field, Carrie B, domestic G Kinsman's, 20 School.  
     Edward, farm hand, h Estes.  
     John H, farm hand Hon G Haskell, Beach road.  
 Fields Charles Henry, stone mason, Summer near County.  
     Martha O, Newmarch—89.  
     Matilda R, Newmarch—90.  
 Finald Michael, emp mill, b 28 So Main.  
 Fish Sarah E, wid Charles W, Beach rd Argilla—79.  
 Fitz Daniel, So Main opp Goodhue's grocery.  
     Mary B, wid Joel C, So Main opp Goodhue's grocery.  
 Flemming William, shoes Johnson's, b J W Hayes 13 Depot sq.  
 Fletcher William A, boarder and sorter, mill, h 35 Boxford.  
 Flint Martha, wid Robert, No Main opp Meetinghouse Green.  
 Folsom Frank, emp mill, b 3 High.  
     Hannah, 3 Peatfield.  
 Forbes J Crowell & Co, heel mfrs, High, Ipswich Village.  
     Annie, 60 Central.  
 Ford Lillie, domestic W K Bell's, So Main.  
     Lydia C, emp mill, b So Main opp foot-bridge.



- Ford M Theresa, emp mill, b So Main opp foot-bridge.  
 Roswell, boarding house, So Main opp foot-bridge.  
 Rozetta, emp mill, b So Main opp foot-bridge.
- Foss Addie F Mrs, boarding house, 28 Washington.  
 Isaac H, farmer, Prospect c Boardman.  
 John C, 66 High.  
 Mark, 80th year, Prospect c Boardman.  
 Nathaniel, Lummas place, Brookdale.  
 Samuel F, painter, 66 High.
- Foster Almira P, nurse, 26 High.  
 Angelina A, nurse, h Boxford, Bookdale.  
 David, 57 Central.  
 Elizabeth A, No Main n Summer.  
 Hattie N, dressmaker, 16 Gravel.  
 Lydia A, dressmaker, 16 Gravel.  
 Nathaniel, farmer, n school house, Boxford.  
 Samuel P, laborer, 16 Gravel.  
 Solomon L, farmer, Pine—108.
- Fowler Lauretta E, wid Eben, 92 High.  
 John J, flagman High st crossing, h n.  
 Joseph W, shoemaker I E B Perkins', h Union.
- Francis Albert, laborer, High, Ipswich Village—146.
- Freeman Charlotte A, Eben Lord's, Lowe—62.  
 Charlotte A Mrs, 39 High.  
 Edmund, farm hand N R Underhill's.  
 James, farm hand Alden Story's, Boardman—86.
- Gaffney Mary, domestic Charles Olson, Central.
- Galbraith John, farmer and milkman, Beach rd—70.
- Gallagher Bridget, general work, 20 High c Manning.  
 James, b Jeremiah Smith's.  
 John, farmer, last h Fruit.  
 Joseph, hostler J Heard's, h Fruit.
- Garland Albert S, farmer, Essex n Lowe—59.
- Garrette Adela L, Elm Hill farm, Boxford.  
 Florence R, Elm Hill farm, Boxford.  
 Victoria C, Elm Hill farm, Boxford.  
 William, music dealer (Boston), h Elm Hill farm[116  
 William Mrs, teacher vocal music (Boston), h Elm  
 Hill farm Boxford.  
 William E, RR freight clk (Boston), h Elm Hill farm
- Gee Frank, farm hand Wm G Brown's, h Estes.
- George Charles William, emp RR, Sawyer.  
 William, emp RR, Sawyer.
- Geyer Edwin M, isinglass maker, Boxford n RR opp school.
- Gibson Agetina Gertie, 29 Central (bakery).  
 Carrie C, 29 Central.  
 Rebecca Mrs, millinery 29 Central, h same.

- Giddings Abbie C, retired school teacher.  
 Annah T, County c Green.  
 Mary N T, wid George, County c Green.
- Gilbert Andrew P, invalid, off Topsfield—6.  
 John H, off Topsfield n Hamilton rd—6.  
 Sarah M, dressmaker, off Topsfield—6.
- Gillan Jennie, teacher private school, b Mrs Batchelder's.
- Gilmore Robert, farmer, "Riverbank" off Prospect.
- Gilpin Sadie, emp mill, h Washington near Pleasant.
- Girard Daniel E, mill operative, Estes.  
 Eugene N, mill operative, Estes.  
 Frank, shoemaker, 3 Peatfield.  
 Fred A, shoes (Newburyport) h 3 Peatfield.  
 Levi, mill, Estes.  
 William H, stocking-boarder mill, h Willow ct of Topsfield road.
- Glancy Bridgett, boarding, block, Prospect,
- Glasier Benjamin P, coachman Dr Hurd, h Washington near Pleasant.  
 Charles H, carpenter, 12 Summer.  
 John J, carpenter, 12 Summer.  
 Richard R, carpenter, 12 Summer.
- Glover Arthur C, clk J S Glover, 66 East cor Cogswell.  
 James S, 77th year, East opp Newmarch—103.  
 James S Jr, mfr knit goods, East opp Newmarch—103.  
 \*John S, coal, lime and cement, wharf Water, h 66 East cor Cogswell.  
 Mary A, wid Albert H, Prospect near Green.
- Goddard Minnie, emp mill, b 1 Damon's blk County.  
 Nellie, emp mill, b 1 Damon's blk County.
- Goditt Leander, emp T F Cogswell, 85 County.
- Goldthwaite Almira Mrs, 17 East.
- Goodhue Aaron Mrs, Mineral.  
 Caroline D, wid William, Summer cor No Main.  
 Charles E, Boston & Ips express, Summer c No Main.  
 Charles R, farm hand, Fellows cor Garland—38.  
 Ephraim, blacksmith and grocer, Pleasant, h Washington near Pleasant.  
 Fanny N, wid Aaron, Mineral near High.  
 Frank, laborer, 4 Spring.  
 \*Frank T, grocer, County c Poplar, h opp on So Main.  
 \*J W, hardware, seeds, etc, Wildes' blk Central, b Bartlett's, Fruit.  
 \*Samuel J, billiards and boating, Pier 1 upper river, h 2 Peatfield.  
 William, farmer and cider miller, Topsfield—3.  
 William A, clk grocery, h 22 Fruit.



- Goodwin Charles, farm hand, Fellows.  
Goodwin Edwin J, farm hand, Garland—39.  
George W, laborer, 1 Locust.  
James F, mill, Spring.  
Jennie R, 93 County.  
Louisa M, wid Aaron, Fellows cor Garland—38.  
Lucy A, wid Sylvester, 74 years old, No Main near monument.  
Nettie, b J Stackpole's 35 So Main.  
Gordon Annie R, looper mill, Essex near County—23.  
Fred R, office mill, Essex near County—23.  
Samuel, farmer, Essex near County—23.  
Goss Arobin E, bookkeeper Brown's mill, h 47 High.  
Harriet P, widow, 47 High.  
Gould Abbie S Mrs, 28 High.  
James, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—120.  
John J, farmer, n Boardman's bridge, Boardman—87.  
Margaret A, dressmaker, Boxford near Washington.  
Thomas D, market gardener, Boxford n Washington.  
Walter, turnkey house of correction.  
William P, box maker Canney's, h 28 High.  
Goulding George K, s r, East—99.  
Gove Robert L, clammer, 10 Green.  
Grady David, farmer, Farm road.  
David A, stabler, Union, h Hammatt opp wagon shop.  
John A, emp mill, h Farm road—159.  
Mary A, mill, b J W Fowler's, Union.  
\* Graffum James, carriage builder, Hammatt, h 50 Central.  
Granger Frank A, emp mill, 4 Peatfield.  
Grant Alex B, carriage and sign painter, High next RR.  
Chesley P, shoes Johnson's, h 45 Summer.  
Clarence E, clammer, Water opp coal wharf.  
Edward, dealer fish, 45 Summer.  
Emma E, Water opp coal wharf.  
Ephraim, boatman, off Summer at the river.  
George, seaman, 4 River ct.  
Hadassah, wid John, boarding, 62 East.  
John L, Rust & Grant, fish dealers Water foot of Summer, h Water opp coal wharf.  
Joshua B, farmer, 24 Fruit.  
Perry E, knitter mill, n 35 Summer.  
Walter, fisherman, b 62 East.  
Graves Abbie F Mrs, Turnpike cor Boxford.  
Izanna Mrs, East cor Spring.  
Joanna Mrs, Turnpike cor Boxford.  
Sarah A, wid, 84 High.  
William H, 4 Green.

- Greasley Lucy A, wid Thomas, next Holland's, Market.  
 Green Charles C, butcher, 8 Linden.  
     Elizabeth C, wid Samuel H, Prospect cor Poplar.  
     George H, butcher, Prospect cor Poplar.  
 Greenlaw Alice, mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
     Carrie, mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
 Greenleaf Benjamin, emp A S Brown's, Walnut.  
     Edward S, buffer Johnson's, h 45 Summer.  
     James T, fisherman, Prospect.  
     J William Jr, foreman shoeshop house of correction,  
         h 25 High.  
 Greenwood Pauline A T, wid Thos S, Grovefarm off East—93  
     Wilbur, Grove farm, off East—93.  
 Griffing James, mason, 55 Washington cor Gravel.  
 Grimes Moses G, pedler, Boxford opp Central.  
 Guilford Alvin T, farmer and shoemaker, Linebrook n ch—130  
     Charles B, former, High, Ipswich Village—150.  
     Isabella, wid Samuel P, 52 High.  
     Louisa S, Linebrook near church—130.  
 Gwinn, Martha A, wid, 49 High.  
     Arthur W, farmer, Pine.  
     Thaddeus L, farmer, Pine—106.  
 Hall Mary H, wid John, No Main, opp Meetinghouse Green.  
 Hallam Samuel W, mfr hosiery, Estes.  
     William, mfr hosiery, etc., Estes.  
 Hardy, Hannah J, No Main next drug store.  
     Joseph E M, No Main next drug store.  
     Lois H, wid Charles A, dressmaker, No Main near  
         monument.  
     Mabel W, winder mill, b C W Collins', Gravel.  
     Warren H, spinner mill, b C W Collins', Gravel.  
 Harris Anna C, 77 High.  
     Annie L Mrs, dressmaker, Pleasant.  
     Benjamin F, emp mill, h So Main opp the Green.  
     Daniel R, carpenter, 13 High.  
     Frank, machinist Plouff's, h 14 Summer.  
     George, farmer, 98 High.  
     George W, emp mill, h County n Green.  
     Harold, emp mill, b A D Willis, County.  
     Isaac, 77 High.  
     John D, emp Joseph Ross, h 4 High.  
     John T, fisherman, 41 Summer.  
     Lucinda, 56 High.  
     Moses, night flagman High st crossing, h 14 Summer.  
     Nathaniel, 73 years old, 56 High.  
     Stephen R, carpenter, Pleasant.  
     Susan, 13 High.



Harris Thomas, mill, h High.

Thomas, 2 Hovey.

Willard, Ipswich and Salem express, 56 High.

Harrigan Mamie, Appleton house, Winter.

Harriman Hannah, wid John, 29 So Main.

Hart Benjamin S, farmer, 35 Boxford.

Fred O, farmer and marketer, 34 Boxford.

George A, butcher, Lowe cor Essex—61.

Hattie A, domestic, J A Johnson's.

Henry J, farmer Damon's farm, Pine—105.

Haskell Abigail L, wid William, 60 Central.

Edward, mill, 1 High.

George Hon, retired lawyer, Heartbreak hill, Beach road—59.

\* George, undertaker and upholsterer, rear 1 High, h 1 High.

\* George H, grocer Wildes' blk, h Central c Hammatt.

Hannah, wid Daniel, 75 years old, 1 High.

Sarah F, wid Nehemiah, opp 8 Summer.

William A, laborer, 35 Summer.

Hayes Carrie, off High near brick kiln.

Charles W, clk Hills' grocery, b A Sheppard's.

Jennie, East near County.

John E, 'longshoreman, East near County.

\* John W, ladies' and gents' diningroom, 13 Depot sq.

John W A, clk J W's diningroom, 13 Depot sq.

Mary J, East near County.

Smith E, laborer, East near County.

Thomas, emp mill, h Pleasant.

Hazeltine Eliza, housekeeper Geo W Brown, High.

Healy George, hosiery mfr and boarding, Estes.

Heard Alice, So Main near church.

John So Main n church, winter residence Boston.

Oscar, mill, Choate's ct.

Hefferin Annie, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.

Henderson Moses K, gunner Navy, h 2 Agawam av.

Samuel G, fish market, Market cor Union, b D A Grady's.

Walter B, upholsterer (Boston) h 2 Agawam av.

Hennesey Peter, shoes Johnson's, h So Main near Elm.

Hensey William, emp mill, Elm near Town House.

Herley Thomas, emp mill, So Main opp foot-bridge.

Herrick, Austin F Rev, County rear church.

Austin H Rev, pastor M. E. Ch. h County rear ch.

Hewitt John Albert, died 9 Sept 1888.

\* Hicks Albert H, painter, 51 High.

Hill Ella J, Summer cor No Main.

Hill George, emp mill, b Willis', County.

Mary M, 7 High.

Nellie, emp mill, b Willis'.

Hills Alfred B, farmer, Linebrook—121.

Albert P, grocer, No Main, h Manning cor Warren.

Albert S, grocer, No Main, h same.

Albert S (2nd), grocer clk, h 62 High.

Gorham Francis, carpenter, h 64 High.

Gorham Tenney, Farm r oad n Locust.

Grace, emp mill, h 64 High.

Howard S, clk Damon's grocery, h 43 High.

Lailer C, 64 High.

Joseph W, clk Wenham, h 62 High.

Jos. Henry, ass't Creamery, h Mineral.

Orrie M, farmer, Linebrook—n 133.

Richard Herbert, clk Burnham's grocery, High cor Gravel,  
h same.

Thomas C, painter, h 62 High.

William H, carpenter, h 58 High.

Hilpin Minnie, mill, b 3 Damon's blk County.

Hinckley David B, laborer, off Summer n the river.

Ezra G, barber, off Summer n the river.

Hobbs, John A, Capt, cotton broker (Boston), h 2 Agawam  
avenue.

Hobson Rosillah, Mrs, 43 Summer.

Hodgdon Frank E, shoemaker, 8 Peatfield.

George, farmer, East—96.

George A, farmer, East—97.

Isadore S, East—96.

Nellie N, East—96.

Hodgkins Caroline E, wid John, Maple av.

Daniel A, carpenter and builder, 12 Green.

Mary Jane, 73 years old, 6 East.

Sarah G, wid Daniel L, boarding house, 10 East.

Hoey John, painter mill, Central n Mineral.

Holbrook Henry J, 30 High.

Holland Agnes, domestic J F Ross, 8 High.

John P, custom shoemaker and dealer, Market, h same

Holmes Albert W, shoes (Beverly), h 20 East opp bakery.

John, County opp the So Green.

Louisa K Mrs, 84 yrs old, Topsfield—142.

Marianna, Boxford n Barnicoat engine house.

Mary, wid Chas, Boxford n Barnicoat engine house.

Holt John S, wool-sorter, prop Agawam poultry farm, h  
Brookdale off Boxford—113.

Hood Robin, shoemaker, No. Main n Meetinghouse Green.

Horn Maggie A, domestic, 14 Green.



Horne Thomas, carpenter G G Creamer (Hamilton) h County opp the So Green.

Horton Benjamin R, farmer, Brown—47.

Faustina M, teacher No Intermediate school, b G K Dodge's.

Joseph A, 72 years old, Brown—47.

Joseph I, master in Manning school, h 36 Market.

William G, cattle broker, Brown—47.

Hovey Francis, carpenter, East cor Wainwright.

Hannah L, boarding 1 Hovey.

Izetta, wid Stephen, East cor Spring.

John T, painter, East opp Hovey.

Mary Ann, wid John T, nurse, East opp Hovey.

Mary Ann, wid Joseph, 34 East.

Nathaniel F, invalid, 41 East.

Thomas T, laborer, East.

Howe A Spofford, farmer, last h Boxford, Linebrook—136.

Clarence E, farmer, last h Boxford, Linebrook—136.

Edward E, carpenter, 22 East.

Hannah L, wid Daniel, 21 Summer.

Her parents were William and Abigail Standish, and she is a lineal descendant of Miles Standish, of the Pilgrims.

Levi L, farmer, Gravel.

Olive Mrs, 74th year, High, Ipswich Village.

Theodore C, clk shipwrighter Navy.

Thomas, b 28 So Main.

Thomas A, So Main opp S N Baker's.

Thomas A Mrs, millinery and fancy goods, So Main near Choate's bridge.

William A, shoes Johnson's, h No Main cor Summer.

Howes Edwin A, carpenter, b 1 Hovey.

Hoye John A, painter, Central n Mineral.

Hoyt Bertha, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.

Emma, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.

Joseph, clamdigger, h Jeffries' Neck.

Hubbard Aaron W, farmer, 32 East.

Everett S, artist, 32 East.

Frank A, farmer, 32 East.

John, farmer, Willowdale—19.

Laura A, organist and music teacher, 32 East.

Huckins Joseph A Mrs, farmer, Essex opp school house.

Hughes Joshua, Union.

Hull Charles G (E G & C G, printers and pubs Independent), h Central opp school ground.

Edward G (E G & C G, editors and pubs Independent and job printers, Wildes' blk, Central), h Sawyer.

James H, painter, Prospect opp the greenhouse.

Hull Justin J, Sawyer n Cogswell,

Hunt Ann, East c No Main.

Eliza, East c No Main.

Theodosia C, East c No Main.

Hurcombe Elijah, knitter mill, new blk So Main.

Hurd Yorick G, physician, d 24 Sept 1888 aged 61 yrs 7 mos

Yorick G Mrs, d 26 Feb 1888 aged 60 years.

Hurlburt Joseph H, carpenter, 41 So Main.

Hurley Michael, emp mill, 18 High.

Hussey Henry C, farmer, n Norwood's mills—9.

Hutchinson Ella Mrs, off East opp Hovey.

Irving Ann Mrs, 77 years old, County cor Green.

Everett L, harness maker No Main, h 3 Damon's block  
County.

James R, 3 Damon's blk, County.

Jackman Reuben, farmer, h Plum Island.

Jean Arthur T, jersey knitter, h Washington.

Jedrey Peter J, emp mill, 2d h Union.

Jefts Josephine B, housekeeper, F T Goodhue, So Main.

Jenkins Reef, manager J B Brown's Castle hill farm—83.

Jewett A Everett, J C Forbes & Co heel mfr, High, Ipswich  
Village.

Alfred R, clk Prime's grocery (Rowley) h High, Ipswich  
Village—144.

Alice W, Central near Market.

Austin, farmer, 35 Summer.

Charles A, farmer, 82 High.

Charles M, mason, 57 High.

Charles S, carpenter, East near Grove farm—95.

Clarence A, shoes Johnson's, h 76 High.

Clayton M, High.

Cora H, Central near Market.

Edward W, High, Ipswich Village.

Elizabeth, 82 High.

Elizabeth B, wid William H, High, Ipswich Village.

Elizabeth B Mrs, Market sq.

Frank, dealer clams, opp 42 Summer.

Fred Maynard, mason, 86 High.

George, 82 High.

Henry, painter (Lynn) s r, High beyond R R.

Henry, clammer, Manning's Neck—89.

James P, emp mill, 76 High.

J Austin, laborer, 35 Summer.

Leander, 4 Water.

Lucy S, Market sq.

N Alvin, 'longshoreman, Manning's Neck—89.

Nathan, farmer, 82 High.



- Jewett Nehemiah A, 'longshoreman, h Manning's Neck.  
 Newell M, horn novelties, h Boxford opp Central.  
 Rebecca H Mrs, Central near Market.  
 Stephen, teamster and farmer, High.  
 Susan M, washerwoman, Manning's Neck—89.  
 Sylvester P, 4 Water, died 14 Nov 1888 aged 29 years.  
 Thomas L, book agent, 4 Water.  
 William H, ("Sutton") fish dealer, Summer n river.  
 William Henry Capt, dealer clams, opp 42 Summer.  
 William Henry 2d, laborer 47 Summer.
- Jodrey Albert, manager Philipps', off Poplar.
- Johnson George E, farmer, Brackett farm, Willowdale—14.  
 Ida B, No Main opp Meetinghouse Green.  
 John A, shoe mfr Market, h No Main opp Meeting-  
 house Green.  
 Joseph, shoes, 44 Central.  
 Margaret, wid Nathaniel, East near County.
- Jones Lizzie, domestic, Beach road—72.
- Jordan Albert P, (R Jordan & Son) h 2 East opp No Main.  
 Charles F, blacksmith, No Main, h Warren opp engine  
 house.  
 Edmund L, deliverer books (Boston) h Warren opp en-  
 gine house.  
 Fannie W, type-writer (Boston) h 2 East.  
 Mary Ellen, 2 East.  
 M Etta, music teacher, 2 East.  
 \* Robert (& Son) merchant tailor and dealer in ready  
 made clothing, Market, h 2 East opp No Main.
- Joy William B, com trav, h 44 High.
- Joyce Harry, overseer spinning room mill, h School opp Linden
- Judge Michael, stone mason, block Mt Pleasant.
- Kelley Thomas, emp mill, 3d h River ct.
- Kendrick H C Dr, dentist, Water c East.
- Kennett Henry K, farmer, Kimball's Point—156.
- Kenney Thomas, spinner mill, blk Prospect.  
 Ward F, laborer, 51 Washington.  
 William, knitter mill, blk Prospect.
- Kilburn Samuel, clam digger, Grape island.
- Kilton George W, teamster, h Topsfield.
- Kimball Abbie R, wid Horace G, nurse, East opp bakery.  
 Ada F, stitcher Johnson's, County c Essex—22.  
 Annie E, County c Essex—22.  
 Carrie, 62 Central.  
 Charles R, clk P O, h 13 No Main.  
 Daniel, farmer, 33 Market.  
 Daniel W, farm hand, Fruit opp Poplar.  
 Eben, mason, 76th year, 62 Central.

- Kimball Elizabeth C, wid Alfred, County opp South sq.  
 Edward P, lawyer and P M, h 13 No Main.  
 Fannie V R, h 89 County.  
 Fred A, lumber (Boston), County opp So Green.  
 Hannah A, widow, County c Essex—22.  
 John H, emp mill, East n County.  
 Lizzie L, County c Essex—22.  
 Mary M, 89 County.  
 N Scott, clk (Boston), h 33 Market.  
 Philip, carpenter, 35 Boxford.  
 Sarah Jane, 62 Central.  
 Susan, 89 County.  
 Walter E, assistant postmaster, h 13 No Main.  
 William, farmer, County cor Essex—22.  
 King Joseph, farmer, High beyond RR.  
 Kinneer James, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—135.  
 Kinnon Michael, farmer h Washington.  
 Kinsman Aaron, 85 years old, off Beach road, Argilla—73.  
 Anna M, County n Fellows—27.  
 Bethiah D, dressmaker, William G Brown's.  
 Clarissa, 88th year, Essex near school house.  
 Gustavus, farmer and dealer in ashes, 20 School.  
 Jane, wid Moses, 90th year, Essex n school house.  
 J Farley, farmer, School near Lowe—63.  
 Joanna, County opp the South Green.  
 Willard B, farmer, County near Fellows—27.  
 Willard F, farmer, Essex opp Lowe—58.  
 William H, farmer and hay dealer, last house Brown,  
 Kirk Harry, knitter mill, h 66 High.  
 Kittredge Martha, wid Daniel, housekeeper D Boynton.  
 Kneeland Alice L, housekeeper D Pickard.  
 \* Kyes Frank W Dr, dentist, Central, h 30 High.  
 Georgia L Mrs, dressmaker, 30 High.  
 Laffy John, meat market, Market.  
 Mary L, 42 Washington.  
 Michael, laborer, h 43 Washington.  
 Lakeman Carrie L, school teacher (Conn) s r, Lakeman's  
 Beach—85.  
 George R, carpenter, East near County.  
 J Henry, carpenter, Prospect.  
 Louisa A Mrs, dressmaker, h Prospect.  
 Martha A, wid Richard, East opp Agawam av.  
 Perley B, mason, the original "Gov. Winthrop  
 house" School opp Heartbreak Hill—65.  
 Sarah E, school teacher (So Boston) s r, East.  
 Susan L, wid Eben, East near County.  
 William, 84 years old, wife 78 years, High n RR.



- Lane Georgia, 89 High.  
     Mary A Mrs, 89 High.  
 Lamson Martha A, wid John B, seamstress, Depot sq.  
 Lang E V Mrs, Central cor Hammatt.  
     George T, clk (Boston) h Central cor Hammatt.  
     Nellie V, Central c Hammatt.  
 Langill Lucy, wid William, 75 years old, 8 East.  
 Langley Rebecca K Mrs, No Main c Blacksmith's ct.  
 Lavalette Elizabeth C, wid Nath'l, Boxford, Linebrook—118.  
     William H Dea, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—118.  
 Lawrence Eunice R Mrs, 34 High.  
     Mary E, music teacher, 34 High.  
 Le Baron Mary Hattie, Essex n Lowe—57.  
 Le Duke James W, knitter mill, h Estes.  
 Lefavour Albert, farmer, Linebrook—137.  
     Frank, farmer, Linebrook—20.  
     Robert C, farmer, Linebrook—138.  
 Leet Hattie L Mrs, County.  
     Laura S, emp mill, 2d h Boardman.  
 Le Hereault John, operative, h East.  
 Leighton Margaret Mrs, laundress, 29 So Main.  
 Leno Joseph, farmer and marketer, 31 Boxford.  
 Lewis William T, shoe trimmer Johnson's, h 12 East.  
 Lilley John J, opp 31 East n Willcomb's sq.  
 Lindberg Anna M, 36 Market.  
     Annie E, teacher elocution, 36 Market.  
 Lindsley George H, shoes Johnson's, b Jeremiah Smith's.  
 Little Maggie, b James Atherly's So Main.  
 Littlefield Charles T, emp I Stackpole & Son, h County opp  
     soap factory.  
     Oscar A, laborer, Wainwright.  
 Locke Mary, emp mill, b 5 High.  
 Logan Annie, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
     Bessie, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
     Maggie, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
 Lombard Samuel, hay dealer (Charlestown), s r, h East.  
 Lord Aaron, farmer and carpenter, Underhill's corner, County  
     c Walnut—30.  
     Aaron Perkins Mrs, No Main.  
     Abbie B, clk W E Lord's, h Mineral.  
     Abigail H, wid Asa, 87 years old, 67 High.  
     Albert L, farmer, h 34 High.  
     Annie L, 72 High.  
     \* Asa, b 25 Sept 1797, d 16 Oct 1888.  
     Austin L, mason, 93 High.  
     Caleb, 86 years old, 22 High cor Manning.  
     Carrie R Mrs, Market opp depot.

Lord Charles W, 10 No Main.

Daniel, h Market.

Eben, farmer, Lowe—62.

Eben, farmer, 39 High.

Edward, 74 years old, farmer, 82 High.

Frank H, chief bookkeeper RR (Charlestown) h Mineral court.

George A, 14 High.

George Edward, 68 High.

George H, carpenter, 18 Summer.

George M, wheelwright, 68 High.

George M, marketing, Boxford opp North school.

Henry H, laborer, Market opp depot.

Isaac, stone mason, 68 High.

James A, laborer, 4 Highland av.

J Brown, lawyer (Boston) h No Main.

John Edd, shoe cutter (Lynn) h 82 High.

John F, farm hand D T Perley, h near school house, Linebrook.

John W, farmer, Gravel next RR.

Joseph H Jr, 69 years old, 75 High.

Josiah, retired, Mineral.

Josiah Jr, farmer 16 High.

Julia A Mrs, shoes Johnson's 43 High.

Lucy A, 67 High.

Lucy S, 35 East.

Lucy Slade, Meetinghouse Green cor No Main.

Luther, farmer, 34 High.

Luther A, clammer, 34 High.

Lydia, wid Ezra, 18 Summer.

Margaret Mrs, Market opp depot.

Margaret S, tailoress Jordan's, h 82 High.

Mary Jane, 82 High,

Mary L Mrs, 48 High.

Moses G, 35 East.

Samuel, mule spinner, h Washington c Mt Pleasant.

Sarah Mrs, h No Main.

Sarah F, wid Charles, 75 High.

Sarah L, 30 High.

Susan C, East opp Agawam av.

\* Thomas H, grocer, High c Gravel, h 72 High.

Thomas R, farmer, 34 Boxford.

\* Walter E, dry goods, Caldwell's blk, h 23 High.

William, police, Market opp depot.

William Lumus, farmer, 23 High.

Lowe Andrew, poulterer and farmer, 20 Fruit.

George, d 11 Oct 1887, off High n brick kiln.



- Lowe David, farmer, School opp Heartbreak hill—65.  
 Georgiana, wid George, off High n brick kiln—153.  
 George H, milkman, 45 High.  
 Harriet N, wid John, 70 years old, rear school Argilla[78  
 Howard B, carpenter, h 63 Washington near Gravel.  
 John C, milkman, 45 High.  
 J Storey, emp N T Lowe, East.  
 Lucy S, 20 Fruit.  
 Nathaniel T, farmer, b D W Stone's, Wainwright.  
 Winthrop, shoemaker, 1 Summer.  
 Lynch Catherine Mrs, Elm near County.  
 John F, blacksmith, Hammatt h same.  
 Lyon Frank L, shoes Johnson's, b J W Hayes, 13 Depot sq.  
 MacCall, Napoleon, mill operative.  
 Maguire William, farm hand, Walnut near County—31.  
 Mahoney Daniel J, emp mill, Mt Pleasant.  
 Maldoon John, laborer Appleton house, winter.  
 \* Malenfant Joseph F, sign and carriage painter, over car-  
 riage shop, Hammatt, h Wildes' ct.  
 Mallard Levi W, shoes Johnson's, 1 Summer.  
 Mann Amos P, knitter, 41 High.  
 George A, farm hand J A Burnham's, Argilla—78.  
 James F, h off Washington.  
 Mary, wid Jabez, aged 84 years, h opp 20 Washington.  
 Manning Joseph S, com trav (Boston) h Meetinghouse Green  
 cor Green.  
 Josephine, dress maker, b J P Holland.  
 Kate, b Mrs Batchelder's Poplar.  
 William E, shoemaker, County n Willcomb's sq.  
 Mansfield John W, farmer, Brown—45.  
 Manson Henry W, carpenter RR, Market opp depot.  
 Manthorn John E, emp mill, 43 So Main.  
 Maple Jennie, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
 Marlin Daniel, emp mill, b F R Orfo's, Wildes' ct.  
 Marriott Thomas, knitter mill, h Boxford cor Mile road.  
 Marsh Charles A, real estate (Somerville) h 9 Spring.  
 Marshall Frank, upholsterer, b Agawam.  
 Joseph, farmer, Essex near school house—53.  
 Lena, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
 William, blacksmith, Central h 38 Central.  
 Martel Joseph D, emp mill, b 2 Union.  
 Martin Everard H, agent mills, h Central opp Hammatt.  
 Mary F, domestic R W Bolles, Lowe c Essex—61.  
 Marrs James S, blacksmith, Hammatt, b J F Lynch, Ham-  
 matt.  
 Mayberry Edward J, farm hand, off Brown—50.  
 Mayes William, knitter mill, h Estes.

- Maynard Maude P, Grove farm off East—93.  
 Mayo Susan Mrs, b E G Hull, Wainwright.  
     William A, clammer, East—102.  
 McAroon Sarah J, b Mrs Batchelder's, Poplar.  
 McCaffrey Jennie, b Mrs Batchelder's, Poplar.  
 McCarthy Frank H, mason, Elm near Town House.  
     \* George E, physician, 29 Market cor Union.  
     Nellie E, opp 35 Summer.  
 McClean Annie T, operative mill, h Washington near depot.  
     Bertha B, infant, d 7 Jan 1888.  
     John, dyer mill, h Washington n depot.  
     Nettie L, operative mill, h Washington n depot.  
 McCormick Margaret, housekeeper Albert Tenney's, East.  
 McDole Joanna, wid Alex., Warren opp engine house.  
 McDonald Bessie A, domestic J. Stackpole's, So Main.  
     Katie F, emp mill, h So Main opp the Green.  
     Michael, laborer, 8 Estes.  
 McFarland Maggie, b Mrs Batchelder's, Poplar.  
 McGilvery Lena Mrs, washerwoman, Appleton house Winter.  
 McHale John J, stocking-boarder mill, h Hammatt opp wagon shop.  
 McHale Maggie, 29 Market c Union.  
 McHone Kate, b James Atherley's, So Main.  
 McIntire Charles W, shoes Johnson's, h Mineral n c Central.  
     Dexter, shoes Farley & Daniels, h Pine.  
 McKay Kate, emp mill, b Mrs Wilkins.  
 McLaughlin James, farm hand Appleton's, h Pleasant.  
 McLean Christie, emp mill, b Mrs Wilkins.  
 McLoud Clarence, emp mill, h County.  
 McManners Bessie, mill, b J W Fowler's, Union.  
 McNeil Annie, emp mill, b Thomas E Burns.  
 McQue Mary, emp mill, b J. P. Holland's.  
 Measures Austin, market gardener, h Prospect.  
 Mee Alice A, shoes (Beverly), 13 East.  
     Ann, wid Robert, 13 East.  
 Meegan Ann E, emp mill, Mt Pleasant.  
 Melvin Benj A, laborer, Brookdale—112.  
     Wm K, junk dealer (Boston), h Brookdale—115.  
 Mellan Lizzie, emp mill, b 41 So Main.  
     Rosie, emp mill, b 41 So Main.  
 Meserve Chas F, McKay stitcher Johnson's, opp 18 Summer  
 Merrey Alfred, h 78 Washington.  
     James R, machinist mill, h 78 Washington.  
 Merrill Ezra B, 80th year, wife 83d year, East—102.  
 Milno James, emp mill, h Washington n Pleasant.  
 Mingo Julia, emp mill, b A D Willis', County.  
 Minihan Dennis, laborer, Mt Pleasant n church.



- Mitchell Anna W Mrs, 40 No Main c Warren.  
     John Mrs, 60 Central.  
     John B, farmer, off High n brick kiln—155.  
     Margaret G, wid James, County n Willcomb's sq.  
     William A, farmer, off High n brick kiln—155.  
 Montgomery Arthur W, fisherman, 40 Summer.  
 Moore Richard, wounded soldier, 46 Washington.  
     Thomas H, 46 Washington.  
     William, 46 Washington.  
 Morey James A, farm hand J A Horton's, Brown—47.  
 Moriarty Jerry, emp mill, 7 Peatfield.  
     Jerry Jr, 7 Peatfield.  
     Kate, emp mill, 7 Peatfield.  
     Mary, emp mill, 7 Peatfield.  
     Michael, emp mill, 7 Peatfield.  
 Morley Catherine, wid Thomas, No Main opp Summer.  
 Morrow Emma A, teacher Manning school, b A B Mann's.  
     Mary D, emp mill, b 2 Union.  
 Morton Edgar F, laster Johnson's, Sawyer c Wainwright.  
 Moulton Eben B, foreman Creamery [4], b J C Cowin's—n 4.  
 Munson Maggie Mrs, 9 High.  
 Murray Luke, farmer, h 26 Washington.  
 Nash Mabel, emp mill, b Mrs A Wildes.  
 Nason Emma L, school teacher (Wenham), h Pleasant.  
     Frank L, clk E R Smith's drug store, h Pleasant.  
     Fred A, shoes Johnson's, h Pleasant.  
     Joseph A, shoes Johnson's, h Pleasant.  
 Neily Forrest G, farmer, Newbury rd n old cemetery—133.  
 Nelson Florence E, emp mill, b H L Ordway, School.  
 Nelsson Carolina, domestic Rev Herrick's, County.  
 Newman Abbie L, 9 High.  
     Alice L, 9 High,  
     \* Benjamin, fruit, confectionery, fancy goods, Market, h same.  
     Clarence W, fruit, etc, Market, h same.  
     \* John W, hardware, etc, Central, h Riverbank off Boardman.  
     \* Mark, china, glass and housekeeping goods, South Main near bridge, h 9 High.  
     Sarah A Mrs, 13 High.  
     Sarah Annie, Market.  
     Sarah E, 9 High.  
 Newton George A, killed by cars in Topsfield 13 Sept 1888.  
     Mary S, Central near Mineral.  
 Nichols Albert N, cutter Farley & Daniels, h County c Green.  
     John A, fisherman, 27 High.  
     Nellie A, shoes (Beverly) 55 East.

- Nichols William O, shoes Farley & Daniels, h 55 East.  
 Nickerson Sarah E, domestic F S Coburn's.  
 Nizby Sarah A, 93 County.  
 Noble Lillian A, domestic A F Fellows', off Fellows—41.  
 Nolan Malachi, blacksmith, Central, h 38 Central.  
 Norman Alfred M, painter, So Main next Town House.  
     Carrie, Central opp Manning school.  
     John Edw, Johnson's shoeshop, b Central opp Manning school.  
 Norwood Epes W, teamster mill, h 4 River ct.  
 Nourse Fred G, provisions (Newburyport), h 7 Spring.  
     Hervey, 85 years old, High, Ipswich Village—149.  
     John W, farmer and civil engineer, High, Ips. Village.  
     Luther C, provisions (N-port), h 7 Spring n the spring  
     Sophia, clk W E Lord's, h 8 Summer.  
     Sarah, wid Daniel P, 8 Summer.  
     Warren, farmer, County c Summer.  
 Noyes Charles H, McKay stitcher Farley & Daniels, h 30 East.  
     Chas H (Hattie E) Mrs, teacher Ross school.  
     Chas W, flagman Boxford st crossing, h n.  
     Henry, whitewasher, 2d h Locust.  
 Nutting Lizzie, wid James, gen'l work, Hammatt c Depot sq.  
     Mary Mrs, Wilson place n Appleton farms—36.  
 O'Brien Sarah, widow, No Main c Warren.  
 O'Connor Etta, emp mill, b J Stackpole's.  
 O'Connor Margaret Mrs, s r, Boxford, Linebrook—123.  
 Oliver James W, engineer gashouse, h Hammatt.  
 Ollingham James, emp mill, h Winter c Union.  
 Olmstadt Enoch, fireman mill, h 47 So Main n foot-bridge.  
 Olmstead Valentine, emp mill, 43 So Main.  
 \* Olson Charles, baker Central opp Manning, h same.  
     Lewis, fisherman, 54 High.  
 O'Neil Hannah, emp mill, b Mrs M E Wilkins.  
     Maggie, emp mill, b Mrs Wilkins.  
     Susie, emp mill, b Mrs Wilkins.  
 Ordway Henry L, carpenter, 17 School.  
 Orfo Frank R, boarding house, Wildes ct.  
 Osgood Charles H Dr, retired, s r, Appleton farms—34.  
 Painter Bertha C, b J Stackpole's, So Main.  
 \* Palmer Charles, physician, 18 No Main.  
     Elizabeth H, Latin instructor (Wheaton Seminary)  
     h No Main opp monument.  
 Parker Syrene, Sawyer mansion, 62 East.  
     Robert B Rev, pastor Ascension Memorial Church,  
     County, h Elmside farm, County—67.  
 Parshley Byron A, knitter mill, h over Dannel's, Market.



- Parshley Byron A Mrs, dressmaker, over Dannel's, Market.  
George G, mechanic, 20 Summer.
- Parsons Arthur O, seaman, County c Elm.  
Hannah, wid Ephraim, County c Elm.
- Patch Emily Goodwin, Essex n Lowe—57.  
Estelle Corning, Essex, n Lowe—57.  
Margaret A G, wid John, Essex n Lowe—57.
- Patterson John Wm, clk Dodge & Spiller's grocery, No Main,  
h Estes c Peatfield.  
Sarah A wid W, Estes c Peatfield.  
Walter, knitter, Estes c Peatfield.
- Peabody John, shoemaker, Boxford, Linebrook—n 123.  
John Q Rev, retired, Meetinghouse Green rear ch.  
Moses Mrs, 14 East.
- Pearson Anna Mrs, nurse, 5 Peatfield.  
Dorothy H, wid John N, Ipswich Village—145.
- Peatfield Augustine H, coalteamer Brown's, h Topsfield rd.  
Hannah M, 13 Union.  
James, machinist, mfr woolen underwear, 13 Union  
Joseph, mfr knit goods, Topsfield road.  
Margaret F, tailoress, 13 Union.  
Mary, h Washington.  
Mary E, h Washington.
- Perkins Arthur F, teamster, Brown's mill, b 54 Washington  
opp Gravel.
- \* I Edward B, shoe store, Market sq, h Green c County.  
John, trader, Green c Meetinghouse Green.  
Josiah A, edge-setter Johnson's, h 9 School.  
Lizzie L, milliner, h 64 High.  
Louisa A M, 64 High.  
Lucy A, school teacher, 10 Green  
Warren, butcher, b Mrs Hodgkins, 10 East.
- Perley Carrie S, Linebrook n ch—128.  
Chas M, farmer and milkman, Boxford, Linebrook[134  
David T, farmer and cattle-broker, Boxford, Linebrook  
n church.  
D Sidney, cattle-broker and farmer Linebrook n church.  
E Horace, Washington c Boxford.  
Eliza H Mrs, Boxford, Linebrook—131.
- \* Laura E Mrs, dressmaker Sanderson's millinery, Mar-  
ket, h Washington c Boxford.  
Lewis R, b A S Howe's.  
Lyman H, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—131.
- \* Martin V B, publisher, Washington c Boxford.  
Roscoe D, farmer and cattle-broker, Linebrook n ch.
- Person Nellie, b Mrs Lydia Currier's.
- Peters John G, emp mill, h Mt Pleasant.

- Philipp Moritz B, patent lawyer (N Y city), h off Poplar.  
 Phillips A Jackson, farmer, Linebrook, Boxford—n 117.  
 Pickard David, farmer, High, Ipswich Village—opp 147  
   David Jr, pedler, High, Ipswich Village.  
   Greenleaf A, farmer, 40 High.  
   Harriet F Mrs, 31 High.  
   Henry, mill operator, h Manning opp Warren.  
   Henry A, carpenter, 24 High.  
   Lavinia D, wid Luther C, farmer, High, Ips Village.  
   Sarah E Mrs, nurse, Brookdale.  
   Washington, Brookdale.  
   Washington P, farmer and trapper, Boxford n Mile  
     road—n 110.  
   Wm H, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—121.  
 Pickup Edwin, emp mill, Topsfield rd.  
 Pierce George W, Warren.  
 Pike Charles H, heel cutter, 108 High n RR.  
   \* Edwin T, dealer boots shoes etc, Central, h Manning  
     opp Warren.  
   \* H Lee M, job printer and publisher Ipswich Chronicle,  
     Caldwell's blk, h Maple av.  
 Pilling Fred A, shoe mfr house of correction, b 10 East.  
 Pinder Sarah A, wid John, No Main n hotel.  
 Pingree Daniel P, 81 years old, 26 High, d.  
   D Mighill, farmer, Boxford, Linebrook—n 123.  
 Pitman Charles H, farm hand Edward Dole's.  
 Pitty Michael, fisherman (Gloucester), h Mt Pleasant.  
 \* Plouff Augustine H, stoves and tinware, h 22 Prospect.  
   Edward, retired, 13 Prospect.  
   Edward Jr, tinware etc, Maple opp Linden.  
   Louisa M, Maple opp Linden.  
 Plumer Abbie A Mrs, housekeeper.  
 Plummer William H, Brown's ct off Warren.  
 Poole Edwin M, clammer, 22 Green.  
   George, blacksmith, 22 Green.  
 Poor Charles E, machinist mill, h Hovey c East.  
   Emily E, Essex n Lowe—57.  
   Jane C, Essex n Lowe—57.  
   John A, farmer, East—98.  
   Lyman L, carder mill, 20 Summer.  
 Pond Annie, domestic E B Wildes, County.  
 Porter William D, Boardman n Boardman's bridge—87.  
 Portington Mathew, 5 River ct.  
   Fannie E, 17 East.  
 Post John, farmer and summer boarding, Grape island.  
 Prentiss Alex, cook Wm A Chaplin's, Depot sq.  
 Prescott S Olive, retired sch teacher, High, Ips Village—142.



- Potter E Perkins, retired, b Mrs Graves, Turnpike c Boxford.  
I J (& J M, Boston, Lynn and Amesbury, publishers),  
h County c School.  
Lucy, 73 years old, Howard house 8 East.  
Mary A, 83 years old, 100 High.  
Rhoda B, wid Asa, 84th year, 93 County.
- Preston Maria A, 53 High.
- Provost Agnes M, Central opp hotel.  
Sarah Lillian, compositor, Central opp hotel.
- Purdy Aubrey, farm hand G Kinsman's, 20 School.
- Purinton John M, merchant, Topsfield, Willowdale—16.
- Quill Annie, Peatfield n RR.  
Carrie L, Peatfield n RR.  
Kate M, housekeeper, 10 East.  
John J, express and jobbing, Peatfield n RR.  
Joseph F Mrs, Manning opp Warren.  
Mamie A, Peatfield n RR.  
Peter, farmer, Topsfield n Warner—11.
- Rand William H, tinsmith M Newman's, h Manning n High.
- Ready John F, 4th h Locust.  
William, farmer, 4th h Locust.  
William L, emp mill, Locust.
- Reardon Daniel F, emp mill, h Washington n Pleasant.
- Reddy Edw, laborer, 39 So Main opp Town House.  
Maggie M, h 22 Washington.  
Michael, farmer, h 22 Washington.  
Michael Mrs, died 10 Oct 1887, aged 56 years.
- Reed Edmund, farmer, So Main opp Town House.  
Ernest H, laster Johnson's, 5 Spring.
- Reedy James, farmer, High n brick yard.
- Reilly Wm P, clerk, County n Maple.
- Reily Annie A, tailoress, Peatfield c Estes.  
Daniel O, tailor, Peatfield c Estes.  
Minnie E, Peatfield c Estes.
- Rene Rosie, emp mill, b 29 So Main.
- Rey Thomas, emp mill, b So Main opp footbridge.
- Reynold Bertha, mill, b Mrs A Wilder's.
- Richards Wm, trader, Mineral n High.
- Ricker Chas H, baker, 14 East.  
Levi B, farmer, Willowdale—n 16.
- Rigby Horatio J, knitter, 52 High.  
Jennie, emp mill, County c School.
- Riley Catherine, wid Edward, h Estes.  
Edward F, stocking-boarder mill, h Elm n County.  
Lizzie A, operative mill, h 45 Washington.  
Maggie, mill, h Estes.  
Mollie B, operator mill, h 45 Washington.

- Riley Patrick, farmer, h Washington.  
 Peter, operator mill, h 45 Washington.
- Roads John J, knitter mill, h 13 Prospect.  
 Mary, wid Fred, boarding, Damon's blk County.
- Robards Charles, farmer, Fellows—42.  
 Sarah, housekeeper Thos Robards—42.  
 Thomas, farmer Fellows—42.
- Robershaw Josiah, operative, h Union next stable.
- Roberts Agnes Mrs, Elm n County.  
 Caroline K, wid John, Topsfield road opp depot.  
 Carrie B, dressmaker, Topsfield road opp depot.  
 Emma B, dressmaker, Topsfield road opp depot.  
 John, farmer, East opp Hovey.  
 John W, Topsfield road opp depot.  
 Mary F, dressmaker, Topsfield road opp depot.  
 Thos E, mason, Payne opp school house.  
 Wm H, clk Damon's, h Topsfield road opp depot.
- Robertson Juliette F, 22 Fruit.
- Robinson Warren B, machinist mill, h Wainwright c Sawyer.
- Rodding Wm, emp mills, h 3 High.
- Rody Willis, farm hand J A Burnham, Argilla—78.
- Rogers Albert B, farmer, 3 Agawam av.  
 Geo F, emp D T Perley, Turnpike n Boxford—124.  
 I Albert, emp Davidson's rubber works, Charlestown,  
 h 3 Agawam av.
- Rollins, Charles H, stone mason and building mover, h East  
 n Bakery.
- Rose Andrew A, emp W G Brown h Washington n Pleasant.
- Ross Anna W, 9 High.  
 Annie W, compositor, 55 High.  
 David, farmer, High, Ipswich Village.  
 Eliza Mrs, 71st year, High.  
 Fannie C, b Mrs Bachelder's, Poplar.  
 Frank A, mason h 76 Washington.  
 Fred G, bridge builder h 10 High.  
 \* Joseph, bridge builder h 9 High.  
 Joseph F, paints, oil etc, (Boston) h 8 High.  
 Lincoln K, clerk, (Boston) h 72 Washington.  
 Lizette S, 55 High.  
 Luna Mrs, h 72 Washington.  
 Luna Belle, milliner h 72 Washington.  
 Mattie E, student (Wilbraham) h 72 Washington.  
 Stephen, lab, High.  
 Timothy B, 55 High.  
 Wm P, teamster, 53 East.
- Royal Wesley T, emp mill, Central opp School Ground.
- Russell Edmund A, machinist (Boston), Manning c Warren.



- Russell Edward W, dyer mill, h Manning c Warren.  
 Emma J, housekeeper, 56 High.  
 Foster, carpenter, 41 Central.  
 George, farmer, 93 High.  
 Henry F, boss carpenter RR, h 60 High.  
 John, freight agent, 4 Gravel.  
 John W, hackman Wm G Brown's, h Elm.  
 Kate C Mrs, 3 Green.  
 Lizzie B, 6 East.  
 Mabel C, dressmaker, Manning c Warren.  
 Martha, wid Foster, 6 East.  
 Maynard, carpenter, 13 East.  
 Richard, farmer, East n County.  
 Wm H, student med col, Boston, h W Low's, Summer  
 \* W S, dry goods, Market, h Central.
- Rust Charles P, fish market, Water, h Choate ct c East.  
 Fred C, emp Canney's box factory, Choate ct c East.  
 Hannah J Mrs, 53 High.  
 J Denison, dealer fish, foot Summer, h 44 Summer.  
 Mary S, Agawam av c East.  
 Nathaniel, shoemaker, County opp fish market.  
 Valencourt E, printer, h 44 Summer.  
 William L, farmer, Agawam av c East.
- Rutherford A Augustus, farmer, High n RR.  
 Augustus H, farm hand, High c Kimball's Pt rd.  
 Daniel R, shoemaker Thurston's store, h Mineral.  
 Ernest L, farm hand, High c Kimball's Point rd.  
 George, farm hand, High n brickyard.  
 Martha S Mrs, East—96.  
 Martha J Mrs, paper hanger, High n RR.  
 Mary J, wid John W, High c Kimball's Point rd.  
 Samuel P, carpenter, High n RR.  
 William F, carpenter, High beyond RR.
- Ryder Mary L, emp mill, b 17 School.
- Sabean Clara A, dressmaker, 4 Damon' blk, h County.
- Saddler Elizabeth, emp mill, 10 Peatfield.  
 James, emp mill, 10 Peatfield.
- Safford Jacob C, farmer and swine butcher, 28 Green n bridge  
 Jane A, seamstress, 28 Green.
- Samson Amos, laborer, opp store Willowdale—15.  
 John E, emp mill, 29 So Main.  
 Maggie, wid Michael, 29 So Main.
- Sanborn Aaron T, section foreman RR, 1 Wainwright.  
 Cora B, dressmaker, East—101.  
 Frank C, trackman RR, East—101.  
 George O, trackman RR, East—101.  
 Oliver L, trackman RR, East—101.

Sanderson James H, h off 20 Washington.

\* Mary J Mrs, millinery and fancy goods, Market, h off Washington.

Sangster Annie, emp mill, b J W Lord's, Gravel.

Sargent Abigail Choate Mrs, 91st year, County n Maple.

Frances, paster Johnson's, h 6 Pleasant.

George H, pensioner, 6 Pleasant.

Gertie, emp mill, b Mrs M E Wilkins.

Jonathan, town treasurer, b Mrs S M Trow's.

Saunders John M, stone mason, 96 High.

Moses A, shoemaker Farley & Daniels, 49 Wash'ton

Moses S, heeler Farley & Daniels, h Gravel c Washington.

Sayward Charles A Hon, lawyer, trial justice, Market, h No Main.

Scahill Bernard H, carpenter and bo arding, Topsfield opp depot

Scanks Jacob, farmer, 3 Spring.

Schofield Catherine, 18 High.

George A, barber, County opp fish market.

Scott Almira, wid Perley, East c Spring.

Bridget, wid James, 1 Spring.

Elizabeth K, inspector mill, h 1 Spring.

Geo H Rev, pastor First ch, h Meetinghouse Green opp monument.

Geo W, emp mill, h East n County.

James B, farm hand, Fruit opp Poplar.

James Jr, laborer, East c Spring.

Susie, winder mill, h 1 Spring.

Wm Henry, dyer mill, h 1 Spring.

Scotton Amos, frame knitter, Newmarch.

Searles Amos A, carpenter, East n coal wharf.

Sarah E, wid Daniel J, housekeeper, 3 Water.

Senior Emma, mill, b Mrs A Wilder's.

Sarah, mill, b E W Norwood's.

Seth, farmer, Willowdale—18.

Seward Wm, 13 Poplar.

Shatswell Fannie W. 84 High

Harry K, carpenter, 86 High.

John H Capt, flagman Mineral, h 86 High.

Nath'l Col, emp house of correction, h 84 High.

Shattuck Almira L Mrs, High n RR.

Shaw Harry, mill, 2 River ct.

Sheehan Daniel, Washington.

Shephard Walter, emp mill, h 5 Peatfield.

Sheppard Arthur, emp mill, Summer.

James, 78 yrs old, 95 High.

James Jr, frame knitter, 95 High.



- Shepperson Herbert, mechanic, East n County.  
 Sherburne George, porter Agawam Hotel.  
     John T, carpenter, 61 East.  
 Sherman Geo F, tanner (Salem), Newmarch—90.  
 Simmons Henry, dyer mill, b Hurcombe's, So Main.  
 Simpkin Jas, stocking weaver, Topsfield n c Hamilton rd—n 7.  
 Small Chas H, farmer, 2nd h Boardman—88.  
     Samuel, farmer and fisherman, h Grape Island.  
 Smith Ada L, wid Wm A, housekeeper H P Willcomb's.  
     Carrie, mill b G Healy's, Estes.  
     Carrie L, Patch farm, Beach road—82.  
     Chas E, carpenter, 66 High.  
     Cora A, teacher Argilla sch—77.  
     Cora A, 29 High.  
     Daniel B, n 29 High.  
 \* Ebin R, druggist Market sq, h 48 Central.  
     E Frank, emp mill, h 78 High.  
     Elizabeth G, wid Chas, Beach rd n Argilla sch—77.  
     Etta L, 29 High.  
     Frank, farmer, Patch farm Beach rd—82.  
     Geo E, farmer, Beach rd n sch house—77.  
     Geo P, carpenter, 42 Central.  
     Geo W, flagman, n carriage shop.  
     Granville C, ticket agent RR, h Manning c Warren.  
     James C, baker, East n County.  
     Jeremiah, wood merchant, 31 Market.  
     J Harrison, painter, h 55 Washington.  
     J Henry, clk Brown's drug store, h Warren opp eng h.  
     John A, teamster, 90 High.  
     John Albert, blacksmith, Market, h Mineral.  
     Joseph, farm hand, Boxford n RR.  
     Lemuel C, merchant (N Y), Mill brook off County n  
     Fellows—28.  
     Lizzie L, n Argilla sch house—77.  
     Lydia A, wid Nath'l P, dressmaker, 29 High.  
     Martha B, 14 East.  
     Mary E, sch teacher, b Mrs Bachelder's, Poplar.  
     Mary Mrs, International Hotel, Central.  
     Michael, emp mill, b 28 So Main.  
     Mrs. wid Rev Dr J C (N Y), s r, Briar Hill, Appleton fm.  
     Oliver C, draftsman, Mill brook, from the ancient  
     Whipple's mill, off County n Fellows—28.  
     Sophia C, Beach road, Argilla—77.  
     Webster, blacksmith, Market, h Mineral.  
     Wm H, carpenter, Mineral n High.  
 Spencer Emma, emp mill, b J W Lord's, Gravel.  
     Geo, mason, Highland av.

Sonia Mary, b Mrs Lydia Currier's.

Sperling John G, cutter Jordan & Son's, tailors, Market, b E P Kimball's.

Spiller Anson G, disappeared 12 Oct 1887, High c Mile road.

\* Augustine H, grocer (Dodge & Spiller) No Main, h 4 East Chas, farm hand, Prospect opp the greenhouse.

Edward, b J H Brocklebank's.

Geo W, shoe dresser Farley & Daniels, 28 Summer cor County.

John S, produce dealer, Turnpike c Boxford, Linebrook

Joseph, deputy sheriff, h 50 Central.

Lucy F, 1 Hovey.

Moses, bridge builder, 28 Summer cor County.

Rich. P, farmer and carpenter, Turnpike n Boxford—124

\* William A, wheelwright County n bridge, 28 Summer.

William B, farmer, High c Mile rd.

Spinney Eugene N, clk Agawam Hotel.

Joseph F, proprietor Agawam Hotel.

Paul, poulterer, Heartbreak View, off School—64.

Stackpole Elmer E, b J Stackpole's, So Main.

Frank A, (J Stackpole & Sons, soap mfrs, Norton's brook, County), h 17 School.

J & Sons (Wm A & Frank A), soap, hides, tallow, hair, bone, etc.

Josiah, soap mfr, County, boarding, 35 So Main opp Elm.

Wm A, soap mfr, h 5 Linden.

Stacy John R, invalid, Estes.

Stanford, Charles D, Mr and Mrs, s r, Elm Hill farm, Boxford.

Staniford Augustine, painter, Highland av.

Maria S, Summer n No Main.

Mary Jane, Summer n No Main.

Stanwood Eunice H, Water n Hovey.

Mehitable F, Water n Hovey.

Starkey George W, telegrapher (Boston), h 60 High.

Steele James, room-overseer mill, h n Creamery—5.

John, mill operator, h n Creamery—5.

Sterkes John, mill operative, h Union next stable.

Stevens S Henry, engineer Farley & Daniels, h Hammatt.

S Henry Mrs, boarding, Hammatt.

Steward Mary, mill, b G Healy's, Estes.

\* Stockwell; Frank H Dr, dentist, Caldwell's blk h East.

Stone Albert F, dealer in pianos and organs, 4 Hovey.

Asa P, retired, County n Green.

Augustine, farmer, Lowe—61.

Geo Arthur, student Harvard Medical College, h County n Green.



- Stone Daniel W, farmer, Wainwright.  
 Geo W, carpenter, 15 Pleasant.  
 Henry, produce-dealer, last h Old-right, Linebrook—139.  
 Howard W, farmer, Wainwright.  
 James C, overseer in mill, h 23 East.  
 Lewis R, farm hand, next new cemetery, Linebrook.  
 Lorenzo R T, fisherman, 33 East.  
 \* Robert, carpenter contractor, h 70 Washington.  
 Wm, boatman and care of Little Neck, h Hovey.  
 Wm A, clk Damon's grocery.  
 Wm Lewis, clammer, Eagle Hill.  
 Wm L Jr, clammer, East n the coal wharf.  
 Storey Alden, farmer and hay merchant, Boardman—86.  
 Alvin, farmer, n 8th house, Argilla—79.  
 David, farmer, Beach road—72.  
 Herman H, farmer, off Beach road, Argilla—75.  
 Straub Chas H, baker, h 29 High.  
 Stritch James, carder mill, 12 Peatfield c Estes.  
 Strout Chas A, A M, principal High School, h No Main c High.  
 Sturgis Henry E, farmer, County c Fellows—29.  
 Wm B, farmer, County c Fellows—29.  
 Wm L, farmer, County c Fellows—29.  
 Sullivan Eugene, farmer, Topsfield c Hamilton road—7.  
 Eugene J, agt Union Pacific Tea Co, h Mt Pleasant.  
 Jeremiah H, laborer, Mt Pleasant.  
 Jeremiah, Mt Pleasant.  
 John J, machinist, 50 Market opp depot.  
 Joseph, emp mill, Market opp depot.  
 Mary E, emp mill, h Mt Pleasant.  
 Sarah, Appleton house, Winter.  
 Scotton Amos, farmer, Newmarch—92.  
 Lydia E, emp mill h Newmarch—92.  
 Millie, emp mill, h Newmarch—92.  
 Sutton Mary L, wid Capt Richard, 47 Summer.  
 Susie E, 47 Summer.  
 Sweetser Chas, painter, b Agawam.  
 Tallis Chas E, wool-carder mill, h 4 Linden.  
 Tarr Annie M, County n Maple.  
 Edith A, County n Maple.  
 Ernest W, McKay stitcher Johnson's, h County n Maple.  
 Grace L, County n Maple.  
 Wm J, fish-merchant (Gloucester), County n Maple.  
 Taylor Cecilia, emp mill h 89 County.  
 Martha, emp mill h 89 County.  
 Tenney Albert, express and jobbing, East n County.  
 Caroline, wid Jacob, East n County.  
 Geo H, express and boarding, 4 Damon's blk County.

- Tenney Joanna S, wid Francis V, 20 Green.  
 John, painter, b East n County.
- Thibedeau Jacob, hostler Wm G Brown, h next Willcomb's  
 confectionery store.
- Thomas Ebin L, dyer mill, h 5 Sawyer c Cogswell.  
 Susan L, wid John, East opp Agawam avenue.
- Thompkins Blanche, emp mill, b Mrs M E Wilkins.
- Thompson Chas H, farmer, rear school house, Argilla—78.  
 Frank W, emp mill, 28 So Main.  
 Fred O, knitter mill, h Gravel.
- Thurlow Amos G, farmer, Grove farm, off East—93.  
 Mernetta, emp mill, b 5 High.
- Thurston Rebecca, wid Timothy J, County c School.  
 \* Samuel H, shoe store, Choate bridge, h 41 Central.
- Tibbetts Frank O, b S N Baker's, So Main.  
 John L, boot-maker, Boxford, Linebrook—opp 123.  
 Mary Mrs, rear 3d h Union.  
 Mary, rear 3d h Union.  
 Sarah E Mrs, Mineral n c Central.
- Tilton Arthur F, clk S N Baker's, h So Main opp the Green.  
 Geo, book keeper mill, h Central n Mineral.  
 Geo L, emp mill, h So Main opp the Green.  
 Geo W, farmer, off Topsfield road.  
 Hiram M, dyer mill, h off Topsfield road.  
 Thomas C, hackman, h So Main opp the Green.
- Titcomb Kate G Mrs, 44 High.
- Tongs Henry F, carpenter, b Mrs Hodgkins 10 East.
- Towle Jenness, laborer, h off 43 Washington.
- Tozer Geo W, clk Lord's grocery, h Maple avenue.  
 Phoebe A, Elm.  
 Susan, stitcher, Elm.  
 Wm H, farmer, High, Ipswich Village—148.
- Trask Chas T, gen trader, (Florida), off So Main opp So sq.  
 Everett C, shoes, h 16 High.  
 Thomas Mrs, off So Main opp South sq.
- Treadwell Abbie, wid Wm P, East c Spring.  
 Martha, County n Willcomb's sq.  
 William F, farmer, 22 Summer.
- Trow Susan M Mrs, So Main n Choate bridge.
- Tucker Albert J, emp Bond's laundry, h Topsfield rd n RR.  
 Geo W, h Topsfield rd n RR.  
 James A, shoe store, High, h Topsfield rd n RR.  
 \* W E, physician, brick blk No Main, b Agawam.
- Tuckerman Bayard, retired, s r, Appleton farms—34.  
 Charles S, s r, Appleton farms—35.
- Tupper Adelbert, carpenter (Beverly), b 41 So Main.
- Turner William, knitter, 100 High.



- Tuttle Evora N, emp mill, h 3 Green.  
 Tyler Charles Sumner, jeweler, h 43 High.  
     \* David M, jeweler, Caldwell's blk, h 1 High.  
     Emily G, High opp No Main.  
     James S, upholsterer, 43 High.  
 Underhill A Hurd, farmer, Topsfield rd n RR.  
     J Choate, farmer, Topsfield rd n RR.  
     Mary A, teacher Willowdale school, h 31 Boxford.  
     N Rawson, farmer, 31 Boxford.  
 Van Buskirk Maud, emp mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
 Varney Joseph A, farmer, 6 Linden.  
 Varrell Catherine B, wid John H, East n Wainwright.  
 Villiers Emma L, 40 High.  
     Susan J Mrs, 40 High.  
 Von Jennie, emp mill, b S H Stevens, Hammatt.  
 Wade Annie P, 10 Green.  
     Asa, farmer, Grove Hill farm, County—26.  
     Francis H, opp 24 Fruit.  
     Jesse H, clk mill, h opp 24 Fruit.  
     Nellie F, County next parsonage.  
     Sarah H, County next parsonage.  
     William F, hay dealer (Boston, h Somerville), s r,  
         County c Maple.  
 Wait Arthur, night watchman RR.  
     Charles W, clk Condon's grocery, h 35 High.  
     Ella, 35 East.  
     Emma E, opp Russell's, Market.  
     Eunice, emp mill, h East n coal wharf.  
     Hale, emp mill, h East opp Hovey.  
     Lucy M, wid Francis A, 30 Prospect.  
     Luther, shoes Farley & Daniels, h 35 East.  
     Margaret E, 35 East.  
     Nathaniel R, insurance, 3 Green.  
     Roxann, wid William R, 35 East.  
     Susan, opp Russell's, Market.  
     Wayland W, farmer, 30 Prospect n Green.  
 Wakeham S Jewett, shoes Farley & Daniels, h County.  
     Susan R, wid Samuel J, County n Norton's brook.  
     W Herbert, farmer E B Wildes, County.  
 Walton Annie M, operative mill, 31 Summer.  
 Walton Ellsworth W, shoe cutter, h 10 Boxford.  
     Elsie, 90 High.  
     William A, farmer, 31 Summer.  
     William W, cutter Johnson's, h 31 Summer.  
 Ward Alice, emp mill, b E Reed's, So Main.  
     James L, Mineral n RR.  
     Lizzie E, dressmaker, So Main n Town House.

- Wardman Susie, emp mill, b new blk So Main.
- Warner Charles L [9] farmer with P Quill [11].  
 Lucy M, wid Stephen, d 27 Mar 1888, aged 83 yrs[9]  
 Martha F, student, Norwood's mills—8.  
 Thomas L, farmer, Norwood's mills—9.  
 William F, farmer, Norwood's mills—8.
- Warren Abigail Mrs, High.  
 Jesse C, carpenter, High beyond RR.
- Waters Alice, emp mill, b J P Holland.  
 Frank T, pastor So Church, h 90 County.
- Webber Arthur W, bookkeeper (Lynn), 22 Summer.  
 James N, shoes Farley & Daniels, 22 Summer.  
 Joseph W, carpenter, East n bakery.  
 Moses, shoes Farley & Daniels, h No Main c East.
- Webster Mrs, wid Daniel, High on Rowley line.
- Weeks Daniel F, engineer mill, h No Main c Warren.
- Wellington Belle, dressmaker, County n Green.  
 James M Mrs, County n Green.
- Wells Aaron D, laborer, Loney's ct off Warren.  
 Charles H, boarder mill, h Boxford n RR.  
 Daniel D, clammer, Loney's ct off Warren.  
 George S, mill operative, Loney's ct off Warren.  
 Louisa, wid Stephen, Loney's ct off Warren.  
 Oliver H Mrs, boarding house, 62 East.
- Wentworth Lydia S Mrs, 43 Summer.  
 Sylvester, shoes Johnson's, b 31 Market.
- Weymouth Hattie K, dressmaker, h 25 High.  
 Joanna Mrs, 23 High.  
 Lizzie M, clk Lunt & Tarlton, h 25 High.  
 Richard L Capt, emp Joseph Ross, h 25 High.
- Wheeler John D, farm hand Grove Hill farm, County—26.
- Whipple George A, farmer and milkman, Brown n Essex—54.  
 Lucretia D Mrs, 73 years old, School c Linden.  
 Martha P, wid Harvey, Brown n school house.  
 Susie C, School c Linden.
- Whitcraft Fred I, emp mill, blk Prospect.
- White Arthur J, emp mill, b 45 So Main.  
 Catherine, wid John, Union next stable.  
 Mary, wid William, Union c Winter.
- Whittier Benjamin, farmer Wm G Brown, h Warren.  
 Maynard, butcher and ice, Essex c County—21.
- Wilbur Nellie, emp mill, b 41 So Main.
- Wilcox Charles, overseer mill, h 7 School.
- Wilder Annie Mrs, boarding house, Hammatt n wagon shop.
- Wildes Edward B, piano mfr, h County.  
 George D, lawyer (Boston), h Central opp Hammatt.  
 Wilhelmina D Mrs, No Main c Central.



- Wiley Almer H, hostler Brown's, h Warren opp engine house.  
 James H, farmer, Boxford—110.  
 Olive J, Boxford—110.
- Wilkins Mary E, wid William, boarding house, No Main c  
 Blacksmith's ct.
- Wilkinson Henry, farm hand Grove Hill farm, County—26.
- Willard Ira P, clammer, 3 Spring.
- \* Willcomb Charles S, books, periodicals, stationery, confec-  
 tionery, Central, h opp.  
 Eva A, teacher No Primary, h No Main.  
 Eva C, East c County.  
 Frederic Hon, auctioneer and real estate, Green c  
 Meetinghouse Green.  
 Henry P, Boston and Ipswich Express, Condon's,  
 h County.  
 Jos W Capt, night watchman house of correction,  
 h No Main opp Meetinghouse Green.  
 Lewis E, grocer, East c County.  
 Mary, wid Joseph, 88 yrs old, off High n RR.  
 W Howard, h Manning between Warren and High.  
 Wm, confectioner, n Agawam House, h County.
- Willett Geo Albert, station agent B & M RR, h 41 High.  
 Julia A, wid, County n Maple.  
 Mamie E, 41 High.
- Willis, Augustus D, carpenter and boarding, County n Good-  
 hue's grocery.  
 Geo E, box mfr mill, h Estes.
- Wilson Bessie, emp mill, b 5 High.  
 Henry, farmer, Walnut n County—31.  
 Joseph R, farmer, Walnut n County—31.
- Witham Mrs, wid, blk Prospect.
- Wood Frank L, blacksmith, rear 28 So Main.  
 Mary E, b 28 So Main.
- Woodbury, Andre, wool broker (Boston), h off High n RR.  
 Geo, s r, Lakeman's beach—85.  
 Geo L, s r, Lakeman's beach.
- Woodward Henry, n footbridge, 47 So Main.
- Worcester Ellen E Mrs, dressmaker, 22 Green.
- York Wells E, section foreman RR, h 47 Central n hotel.
- Young Ambrose, emp mill, h County at Norton's brook.  
 \* Geo G, barber, b Jeremiah Smith's.

## TENANTS ON LITTLE NECK.

This summer resort is a hill and also almost an island, and with its contiguous companion on Jeffries' Neck, is described on page 17. It has twenty-two cottages now, and contracts for several others the coming season. These hills

were discovered by the Norsemen—Bjarne in 985, Leif in 1000, Thorwald in 1002, Thorfinn in 1007. The names of the houses, so far as known, are given with the owners' names, respectively:

Austin Jos L, Salem, Massasoit house.  
 Baker S N et al, Ipswich, Porgee house.  
 Blair James, Cambridge, Ocean house.  
 Boyd Chas E, Cambridge, Key Note house.  
 Buswell Thos J, Cambridge, Good Luck house.  
 Clark A B, Peabody, Bay View house.  
 Clark A B, Peabody.  
 Damon Curtis, Ipswich, Damon house.  
 Hodgkins Aug, Ipswich, Hawks' Nest.  
 Hurcombe Mrs, Ipswich.  
 Kimball Fred, Ipswich, Bella Vista.  
 Lakeman Geo, Ipswich, Tri-mountain house.  
 Locke M A, Lynn.  
 Rose Andrew A, Ipswich, Rose cottage.  
 Shatswell Nath'l Col et al, Ipswich, Grand Army.  
 Sheppard Walter, Ipswich, Uncle Tom's Cabin.  
 Simpson E O, Somerville, Saxonville house.  
 Soderholtz Mrs, Everett.  
 Todd James A, Salem, Salem house.  
 Willcomb Frederic, Ipswich, Crows' Nest.  
 Willcomb Frederic, Ipswich, Sea View.

*Geo. B. Blodgett,*

*Attorney-at-Law,*

*Rowley, Mass.*



GEO. E. PORTER,

CONTRACTOR

➤ CARPENTER AND BUILDER ◀

HAMILTON, MASS.



ESTIMATES FURNISHED.

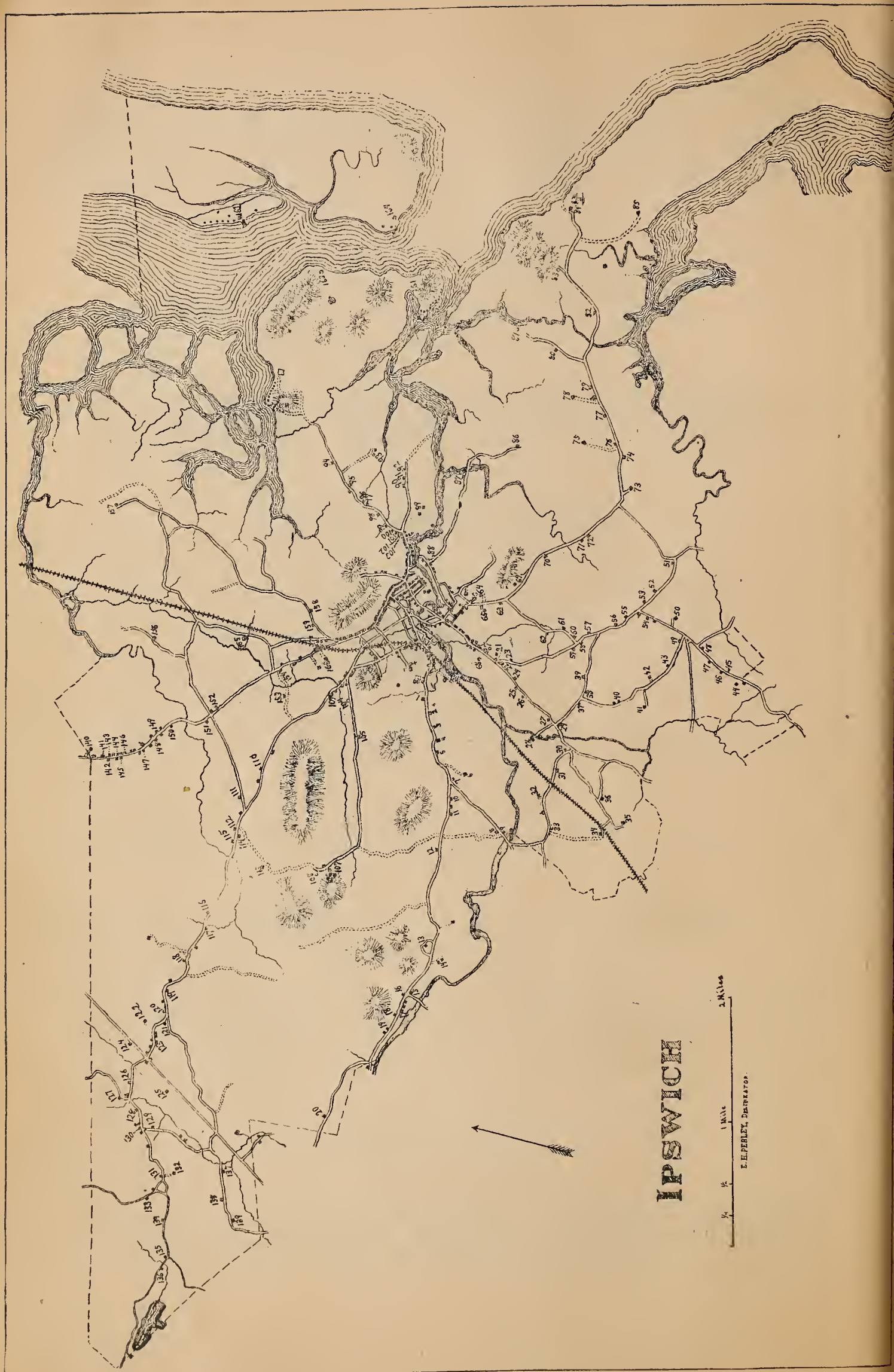
ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

WORK DONE IN A FAITHFUL MANNER

AND GUARANTEED TO GIVE SATISFACTION.



SOUTH MAIN, NEAR WENHAM DEPOT.



# IPSWICH

2 Miles

1 Mile

E. PERLEY, DUBLIN.



---

EVERY KIND OF MEMORIAL WORK

---

H. P. SMITH & CO.,

Importers, designers and makers of

MONUMENTS AND TABLETS

21-23 HAVERHILL ST. - 10 BEVERLY ST.

BOSTON.



THOROUGH AND HONEST WORK.

ABUNDANT REFERENCES.

Statuary, Urns, Settees and Chairs, Marble Shelves, Washbowls, Slabs, Soapstone Tubs, Sinks, etc.

P. E. CLARKE, AGT.

---

IN MARBLE AND GRANITE,

---

STEAMER CARLOTTA,

a fine staunch boat, fully registered and well equipped, reaches all points of interest on our beautiful and picturesque river and bay. She makes two trips daily during the season, from the middle of June to the middle of November, to Little Neck and Plum Island, leaving steamboat wharf at 9 A. M. and 2 P. M. and returning at 11.30 A. M., in time for the outward noon train, and at 5.30 P. M. in time for the outward 6 o'clock train. She makes Sunday trips also. She is always ready, during the season, to accommodate excursion parties. Particulars can be obtained of N. Burnham, Captain.

---

MRS. GEORGE E. MCCARTHY,

TEACHER OF

DRAWING AND PAINTING,

IN VARIOUS BRANCHES.

Also orders taken for Portraits from Potographs or from Life, in Oil, Pastel and Crayon.

Ipswich, Mass.

# ROWLEY.



## TOWN OFFICERS.

Clerk, Benj. P. Mighill.

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor, Frank P. Todd, Joseph S. Todd, Adoniram J. Stockbridge.

Treasurer and Collector, George Kimball.

Constables, Charles S. Thompson, Charles A. Lunt.

Police, Gorham R. Hardy, Daniel O'Brien, Hiram Kneeland.

School Committee, Harland C. Foster, Joseph D. Dodge, Joseph N. Dummer.

Registrars of Voters, George B. Prime, Frank E. Jackson, Benj. P. Mighill.

Firewards, Daniel O'Brien, Charles W. Hale, Charles E. Marshall, Charles P. Dresser, Joseph N. Dummer, Oliver A. Rundlett.

Forest Firewards, Gorham R. Hardy, Solomon E. Daniels, John H. Tenney, Thomas Prime.

Surveyors of Highways with number of their districts respectively, 1 Frank H. Adams, 2 George Prescott, 3 Alonzo M. Spiller, 4 John Mahoney, 5 Wm. Perley, 6 Thomas Hale, 7 Willard L. Bailey, 8 Paul A. Dodge, 9 James C. Stewart, 10 Edward Millett, 11 Gorham R. Hardy, 12 Solomon E. Daniels, 13 John H. Tenney, 14 Willis E. Churchill.

Fence Viewers, Joseph S. Todd, Thomas P. Hale, Daniel O'Brien.

Pound Keeper, Amos B. Daniels.

Field Drivers, Alonzo M. Spiller, John Mahoney, William Perley, Willard L. Bailey, James C. Stewart, Gorham R. Hardy, Solomon E. Daniels, Willis E. Churchill.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Oliver A. Rundlett.

Surveyors of Wood, Lumber and Bark, Charles H. Walker, George E. Daniels, Phineas A. Dodge.

Miscellaneous.—Valuation of real estate, \$447,077; of personal estate, \$86,433; number of acres assessed, 10,371; total tax, \$8138.62; rate of taxation per thousand, \$13; number of persons assessed, 655; number assessed only poll



tax, 169; number of polls, 408 including 2 females; number of houses, 300; of horses, 225; of cows, 396; of sheep, 34; of swine, 58; of neat cattle other than cows, 139; female poll tax, 50 cents.



## CHURCHES.

The First Parish: Clerk, Frank P. Todd; treasurer, William S. Foster; standing committee, Daniel H. Hale, Woodbury Smith, Frank P. Todd.

The Society: Clerk, Benjamin P. Mighill; treasurer, William S. Foster.

The First Church, organized in 1639, is now without a pastor. Clerk, Benjamin P. Mighill; treasurer, James T. Plumer; deacons, James T. Plumer, Daniel W. Bradstreet; standing committee, Daniel W. Bradstreet, Eben S. Keyes, James N. Todd; examining committee, James T. Plumer, Eben S. Keyes, Benjamin P. Mighill, Daniel W. Bradstreet and the pastor; pulpit supply committee, Benjamin P. Mighill, John Lambert, James N. Todd.

The Sunday school was organized in 1818. Superintendent and treasurer, Benjamin P. Mighill. Number of pupils, 146; of teachers, 16; of volumes in the library, 402.

Woman's Board of Missions.—Ruth A. Lambert, president; Elizabeth Mighill, secretary; Susan O. Prescott, treasurer.

Ladies' Benevolent Circle.—Martha H. Plumer, president; Rosina Jewett, vice-president; Elizabeth Mighill, secretary; Mary B. Kimball, treasurer.



Our request for information was not heeded by the officers of the other church societies.



## JOHN HARRISON TENNEY,

the man of this town who is most widely known to-day, is the subject of this sketch. Mr. Tenney was reared as a farmer, one of those independent royalties that are permissible in a republican form of government, in fact, that give to any government its steady, even permanence. He was born in Rowley 22 November 1840, and his years measure just the



time between the elections of the two Harrisons to the national Presidency.

Mr. Tenney is a natural musician. His parents were choir leaders and noted singers. The children are excellent singers and players. The regime of his home afforded abundant opportunity for correct instruction in the principles of music and the development of musical talent, and he has always made the most of his privileges. He is now the author or associate editor of a score of singing books. There are eleven Sunday school and Gospel Song books: Songs of Joy; Songs of Faith; Spiritual Songs; Gems of Gospel Song; Songs of Promise; Beacon Light; Shining Light; Sharon's Dewy Rose; Sweet Fields of Eden; Work and Worship. There are two anthem books: Anthem Offering; American Anthem Book. There are three choir and singing school books; Singing School Banner; Crown of Praise; National Singer. There are two temperance books: Temperance Jewels; Bells of Victory. His last book is a collection of anthems, glees, quartets, etc., for male voices, called the American Male Choir.



JOHN HARRISON TENNEY.

In January, 1884, Mr. Tenney was received into membership in the Linebrook church, and the June following was elected second deacon. Upon the death of the venerable Deacon William F. Conant, who had carried the burden of the church for years, Deacon Tenney succeeded to the first deaconcy. Mr. Tenney had been the support of the choir for many years as chorister and organist and merits much consideration for his assiduous service. Deacon Tenney's musical talent is his opportunity to do a vast amount of good. He has begun well. His songs and glees are wonderfully adapted to develop or inculcate correct social principles in the minds and hearts of the young. He is still at work.



## STREET DIRECTORY.

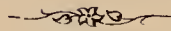
- Bradford, from Weathersfield by Summer across Turnpike through the Plain to Georgetown line.
- Central, from Main at Baptist ch to Glen road.
- Church, from Main opp Hammond to Central.
- Cross, from Glen rd to Weathersfield, from 93 to 83 on map.
- Depot av, from East Main, Glen rd, at Burke's cor to RR depot.
- East Main, from Main and Pleasant by Warehouse rd, Depot av, Glen rd, Kittery st and Knight's Crossing, to Newbury line.
- Glen road, from E Main at Burke's cor, by Kittery, Pleasant, Central, Cross to Glen Mills.
- Hammond, off Main by Cong ch.
- Hillside, from Weathersfield to Glen Mills.
- Independent, from Summer at Central sq to Weathersfield.
- Kittery, from Glen road by Kittery av to East Main.
- Kittery av, off Kittery.
- Main, from So Main by Summer, Central, Hammond and Church to East Main and Pleasant.
- Park, from Summer at Independent to Main and South Main.
- Pleasant, from junc of Main and So Main by School to Glen rd.
- Prospect av, off South Main to Prospect hill.
- School, from Central at Town House to Pleasant.
- South Main, from Main and Park to Ipswich line.
- Summer, from Main at Central sq by Park to Bradford.
- Turnpike, from Ipswich line at Linebrook through Hunsleyville and Glen Mills to Newbury line.
- Warehouse road, from East Main to Warehouse.
- Weathersfield, from Central n Town House by Bradford and Cross, across Turnpike into Walker's Mills to Georgetown line, at 35 on the map.

## VILLAGES.

[See map of Rowley.]

- Danielsville, off Bradford—22 to 27.
- Glen Mills, on Turnpike, Hillside and Glen road—44 to 56 and 86 to 88.
- Hunsleyville, on Turnpike—57 to 64.
- Kittery, on Kittery st and av—99 to 104.
- The Plain, sometimes called Rooty Plain, on Bradford—1 to 21.
- Walker's Mills, on Weathersfield—28 to 35.

## ROWLEY DIRECTORY.



- Adams Edwin H, mfr stiffenings, b D Saunders, So Main.  
Frank H, died 20 Oct 1888.  
Lewis A, carpenter, East Main.  
Warren H, farmer, Plain—14.  
Stephen, Boston Express, Main opp Warehouse road.  
Bailey Albert E, P M, (& George G, druggists) (P O), h Weathersfield n Bradford.  
Catherine, Weathersfield n Bradford.  
Edward, carpenter, Weathersfield n Bradford.  
Frederick, carpenter, Weathersfield n Bradford.  
George G, (& Albert E, druggists,) (P O) h Weathersfield n Bradford.  
Willard L, carpenter, Weathersfield n Bradford.  
Bartlett Benj W, M D, hospital, Main.  
Morrill C, farmer, Bradford—72.  
Batcheldor Geo P, farmer Boynton's, b Main.  
Orrin W, painter, So Main n Ipswich line.  
Bean Josiah W, flagman, Bean's crossing n depot.  
Bedee Appleton G, farmer, So Main n Central sq.  
Bishop Amos, farmer, So Main.  
Arthur, deputy sheriff, Central next ch.  
Blackington Alfred K, farmer, Main n Pleasant.  
Carrie, Weathersfield opp Bradford.  
Mary B, wid Oliver, Main n Pleasant.  
Oliver A, farmer, Weathersfield opp Bradford.  
Blodgett Geo B, lawyer, Central.  
Mary C, Central.  
Boynton Ebenezer, carriage-cushions, Bradford—79.  
Elizabeth W, wid Henry, Main n Baptist church.  
Henry P, country store, Main c Summer, h Main opp Central.  
John Mrs, widow, Independent.  
John E, shoe-cutter Henderson's and livery, h Main opp Central sq.  
S Augustus, heel mfr and livery and depot carriages, Central, h Main n Baptist church.  
Bradstreet Alfred K, shoemaker, Summer c Independent.  
Chas W, shoes, Henderson's, So Main  
Daniel W, farmer, Hillside—46.  
Frank W, heels, Ellsworth's, East Main n Pleasant



- Bradstreet George H, bookkeeper at mill, Glen Mills—50.  
     Justin N, shoemaker, Main n Pleasant.  
     Lorenzo T, com trav, So Main n Central sq.  
     Howard, heelcutter Boynton's, Summer c Independent.  
     Moses, farmer, Elm av off East Main.  
     Moses B, cutter Prime's, Main opp Pleasant.  
     Rachel, Summer c Independent.  
     Samuel N, shoemaker, Main n Pleasant.  
     Sarah M, housekeeper, East Maine n Pleasant.  
     Thos, farmer, Elm av off East Main.  
     Wm N, shoemaker, East Main n Pleasant.  
 Bray Chas A, edge-setter (Hanover, Mass) h—72.  
 Brown Edwin S, innersole cutter, Summer c Independent.  
     Geo W, mason, Main opp Hammond.  
     J W, heelshop, Weathersfield n Central.  
     Judson W, heel mfr, Weathersfield opp Bradford.  
     Lewis, shoes Damon's, Weathersfield—n 80.  
     Margaret, wid Wm H, School n Town House.  
     William, heels Boynton's, b G. W. Brown's, Main n PO  
 Bucklin Alonzo K, b Central.  
 Burbank Joseph H, shoe-cutter Henderson's, Central n P O.  
 Burke Charles P, heel cutter, Railroad av.  
     Elijah W, heel mfr Burke's Cor, East Main.  
     Frank L, heel mfr, h Main opp P O.  
     Thos W, heel cutter, Railroad av.  
 Burnham Joseph P, bookkeeper Boynton's, Main n Baptist ch  
     Nancy F, wid Joseph B, Main n Baptist church.  
 Burns James F, shoemaker, Hunsleyville—62.  
 Butler Alfred H, blacksmith opp Baptist ch Main, b Eagle h.  
 Carleton Lizzie G, school teacher opp Burke's, h Main opp Pleasant.  
 Carpenter Almon E, station agt, h depot.  
     Willard M, view photographer, Central opp School  
 Carter James shoes and farming, Weathersfield—n 80.  
     John Q A, farmer, Weathersfield—n 81.  
 Ceby Henry A, farmer, Weathersfield—40.  
     Leverett R, farmer, Weathersfield—84.  
     Richard, farmer Weathersfield—40.  
 Chadbourne Lewis G, heels Burke's, h Hammond.  
 Chaplin Alfred, 72 years old, Hunsleyville—66.  
     Charles, 80 years old, Walker's Mills—28.  
     Emma E, stitcher (Haverhill), Hunsleyville—66.  
     H Alvin, heel cutter, Hunsleyville—66.  
 Chapman Benjamin D, farmer, Central.  
     John, 79 yrs old, shoemaker and farmer, Plain—10  
 Child Thomas F, farmer and poulterer, Bradford—74.

- Cheney Eva D, Hammond n Main.  
 William P, shoemaker Prime's, h Central.
- Churchill Willis E, farmer, Central, Todd's sq.
- Clark Charles L, carpenter, near Georgetown line—33.  
 Jane, Weathersfield n Independent.  
 John P, Weathersfield n Independent.  
 Matilda J, wid Aaron, 73 yrs old, Bradford—70.  
 Wilbur F, miller, Glen Mills.
- Clapp Ferdinand Paul, laborer, Plain—4.
- Cloutman Ruth W, s r, Kittery av—104.
- Cobb Arthur H, heel cutter Brown's, b S N Bradstreet's.
- Collins Charles, Bean's crossing tender night, h n depot.  
 Jacob L, heel cutter Burke's, h n depot.  
 John W, heel cutter Burke's, h East Main.  
 Lawrence, heel cutter Burke's, h Railroad av.  
 Samuel M, heel cutter Boynton's, h Pleasant.
- Colson Nelson H, cabinet maker (Newburyport) h So Main.
- Conant George W, farm hand, Hunsleyville.
- Cook Arthur L, heeler Henderson's, h Pleasant.  
 Charles Eugene Ulmer, heeler Henderson's, School.  
 James H, stitcher Henderson's, Central.  
 Jeremiah, heeler Henderson's, School.
- Cooper Richard, wire puller Damon's, J P Dole's Summer.  
 Sarah E, trimmer Damon's, J P Dole's, Summer.
- Corson Kate, domestic Dr Bartlett's, Main.  
 Susan A, housekeeper, Weathersfield—37.
- Crampsey Albert, heel cutter Burke's, h Railroad av.
- Cressey George H, heel cutter Burke's, h Pleasant.  
 George J, farmer, Pleasant n Glen rd.  
 Irene B, Blodgette's, Central.  
 Lyman M, cutter and room overseer (Lynn) h Main  
 n Pleasant.  
 Moses B, farmer, Central.  
 Sarah W, wid Bradstreet, Main n Pleasant.  
 Thomas B, 84 years, Blodgette's, Central.
- Cummings George E, nailer, Henderson's.
- Damon Bernard, sole mfr, Central opp Town House, h Main  
 n Kimball's grocery.  
 Ebenezer B, innersoles, Central opp School.
- Daniels Amos B, Independent.  
 A Forney, carriage builder, Danielsville—22.  
 E Alvin, trimmer Henderson's, Hammond.  
 George E, wagon and sled builder, Danielsville—24.  
 George W, farmer, Danielsville—22.  
 John F, farmer, Danielsville—25.  
 Martha, Danielsville—23.  
 Mary E, Danielsville—22.



- Daniels Moses A, farmer, Danielsville, Bradford c Daniels.  
Moses E, farmer, Danielsville—23.  
Rebecca, wid Ebenezer, Central.  
Solomon E, farmer, Danielsville—26.  
Susan, 79 years old, Bradford—70.
- Davenport Byron S, farmer and shoemaker, Hunsleyville—64.  
Susie E, Hunsleyville—64.
- Dickinson Osborn, clammer, East Main n Warehouse rd.
- Dodge Benjamin S, farmer, Plain—13.  
Joseph D, farmer, Dole's Corner—42.  
Lucy J, wid Madison, 75 years, Plain—14.  
Phineas, farmer and mill sawyer, Plain—20.  
Paul Abbott, farmer, Dole's Corner—42.  
P Alphonso, farmer and mill sawyer, Plain—20.  
Sarah P, wid Joseph T, 76 years old, Dole's Cor—43.  
Sarah P, Dole's Corner—43.
- Dole Annie T, Glen Mills—38.  
Charles L, fitter Henderson's, h Independent c Summer.  
E Ira, farmer, Glen Mills—38.  
Fred S, farmer, Glen Mills—38.  
John P, boarding house, Summer n Foster's shop.  
Mehitable P, widow, Summer cor Common.  
S Lizzie, Glen Mills—38.
- Downing Jeremiah, farmer, Glen Mills—36.  
William J, farmer, Hunsleyville—60.
- Dresser Charles P, farmer, Plain n school house—18.  
Daniel W, shoemaker, Summer.  
George H, farm hand, Main opp Baptist ch.  
George M, farmer, Walker's Mills—29.  
John M, died 1 Nov 1887 aged 65 years—29.  
Julia A, wid John M, n Walker's Mills—29.  
Samuel P, farmer, Plain n school house—18.
- Drew Jonas S, shoes and farming, Weathersfield—n 81.
- Dummer Carrie S, Glen Mills—51.  
Joseph N, milling, Glen Mills—55.  
Nathaniel N, grain merchant & miller, Glen Mills—51.  
William, music teacher, Glen Mills—51.
- Dunn Eveline Mrs, Plain n school house—9.  
Patrick D, farmer, Central n Todd's sq—90.
- Duran Lewis Henry, miller, Glen Mills—54.
- Durgin S Augustus, garden farmer, Hammond.
- Dwinells John E, farmer, Plain—6.
- Edgerly Charles R, farmer, Glen Mills—37.
- Ellsworth Milton, heel mfr, Weathersfield opp Bradford.  
Simeon, 87 years old—Central.  
Simeon, heels Ellsworth's, Weathersfield.  
Winnefred, heels Ellsworth's, Weathersfield.

- Ellwell William O, heels Burke's, East Main c Warehouse rd.  
 Emerson Abbie Mrs, 81st year, Walker's Mills—33.  
     John W, bootmaker, Central c School.  
     John W Jr, bootmaker, Central c School.  
     Leslie M, bootmaker, h Main opp post office.  
     Timothy W, grocer, East Main c Pleasant.  
 Evans George C, grocer Main opp Hammond, farmer, Bay View, Hammond.  
     Samuel D, (Haverhill), s r, Summer opp Central sq.  
 Farnum Sarah B, wid John H, Glen rd n Turnpike—88.  
 Ferguson Daniel, heels Boynton's, b Brown's, Main.  
 Floyd Charles H, Potato Island, "down river."  
     George A, Nelson's Island, "down river."  
     John R, Nelson's Island, "down river."  
     Paul, farmer, Weathersfield—35.  
 Foss Benjamin W, farmer, Central c Todd's sq.  
     Joshua N, insurance broker etc, Hillside—45.  
     Sarah A, wid Mark T, housekeeper, Hillside—45.  
     William A, farmer, Central c Todd's sq.  
 Foster David Philemon, shoemaker, So Main n Ipswich line.  
     Emily E Mrs, Glen Mills—51.  
     Hannah, wid Philemon C, So Main n Ipswich line.  
     Harland C, shoe mfr, Summer.  
     Laura B, school teacher, Summer n Bradford.  
     Lucy P, wid William C, Summer.  
     Mary E, school teacher (Ipswich Village), Summer.  
     Stillman L, b Mrs A G Hale's, So Main n Ipswich line.  
     Walter C, shoemaker, Main.  
     William S, shoe mfr, Summer.  
 Frost Edward L, Plain n school house—9.  
     Frank L, blacksmith, Danielsville, h—1.  
     Joseph B, blacksmith, Danielsville, h—1.  
 Furbish Samuel, farm hand, Plain—16.  
 Gilday John, butcher, Central n Todd's sq—91.  
     Katie, Glen rd n Todd's sq—91.  
     Mary, Glen rd n Todd's sq—91.  
     Patrick, farmer, Central n Todd's sq—91.  
 Goodwin Addie E, housekeeper J R Millett's, So Main.  
     Albert O, Plain.  
     Frank W, mason, East Main c Pleasant.  
     George P, farmer, East Main n Pleasant.  
 Goss Frank M, engineer Ellsworth's, h Weathersfield n Cent'l  
 Gray Charles, heels Burke's, Main n Pleasant.  
     Mary E, wid Henry, Main n Pleasant.  
     Richard, sole cutter Henderson's, h Weathersfield n Cent'l  
     Richard T, sole cutter Henderson's, Main c Pleasant.  
 Hale Abbie J, school teacher, Hillside—47.



Hale Annie M, Hillside—49.

Apphia G, wid Jos, boarding, So Main n Ipswich line.

Carrie A, millinery Central, h Pleasant.

Charles, farmer and shoemaker, East Main n Pleasant.

Chas W, farmer and shoemaker, East Main n Pleasant.

Daniel, farmer, Hillside—47.

Daniel H, farmer, So Main n Ipswich line.

Ednah P, sch teacher, Hillside—47.

Emma A, s r, Hillside—49.

Everett B, scrap leather (Boston), h grocer Prime's, Cent'l

Ezra, 84 years old, Hillside—49.

James O, gardener, Glen rd—49.

John P, farmer, Hillside—47.

Josiah B, carpenter, Railroad av.

Joshua, 81 years old, Hammond.

Sarah M, dressmaker, Central, h Pleasant.

Thaddeus, Glen Valley farmer, Glen rd—49.

Thomas, farmer, Pleasant.

Thomas P, farmer, Pleasant.

William C, clk (Boston), h off Summer opp Central sq.

W Merrill, leather (Boston), off Summer opp Central sq

Hall Charles, farmer, Plain—12.

Jacob, farmer, Plain—12.

Thomas T, farmer, Pleasant.

Hammons William, heel cutter, Hammond.

Hardy Eliza C, housekeeper, Plain n school house—7.

Gorham H, farmer, Weathersfield—80.

Mary A, heels Ellsworth's, Weathersfield—80.

Richard G, market farmer, Plain—19.

Harley John, Boynton's, h J P Dole's, Summer.

Harris Rachael E, paster Boynton's, Hammond.

Hawkins Lucy, domestic A G Hale's, So Main.

Haynes Anna E, wid Samuel M, Glen rd c Turnpike—86.

Hazen John G, bookmaker, Weathersfield n Central.

Joseph W, Plain—12.

Nathan T, bootmaker, h hotel.

Henderson Daniel S, farmer, Bradford—78.

E W (& Co), hoot and shoe mfr, Main opp P O.

Francis D, shoe mfr, Main, h Central.

Herbert Ann L, wid Dr Richard, Summer opp Central sq.

Charles, h Summer.

Hicken Albert A, bookkeeper F L Burke's, East Main, h Main  
opp P O.

Thomas W, bootmaker, So Main n Ipswich line.

Hiller Hattie E, Walker's Mills—29.

Wellington, coll agt for books, Walker's Mills—29.

Hill Elvira W Mrs, East Main, n Warehouse rd.

- Hobson Elnathan, farmer, Summer opp Central sq.  
 Henry W, shoemaker Henderson's, h Summer c Independent.  
 Priscilla J, housekeeper, Summer opp Central sq.
- Hodgdon Albert H, heels Damon's, b E B Saunders, Weathersfield—n 81.
- Hopkins Eben, teamster, Glen Mills—b 54.
- Hopkinson Mary P, Weathersfield n Independent.
- Horsch Annie C, domestic, Glen Mills—52.
- Howe Amos W, farmer—39.  
 Ruth, wid Emerson, G Prescott's, Main.
- Hoyt James M, engineer Damon's, Summer.
- Hubbard Calvin, farmer, Plain—16.
- Humphrey Daniel, painter, b Eagle Hotel, Main.
- Hurley John, heel cutter, Main.
- Hutchinson Lewis, shoes (Beverly), h Main n hotel.  
 Mary Ann, Main n Eagle Hotel.
- Jackson Daniel K, farmer, Plain n school house—8.  
 Frank E, com trav, h Weathersfield.  
 Nellie S, J Scott Todd's, Central.
- Janes Granville L, teamster, Walker's Mills—30.
- Jaques Alton E, paster Boynton's, J P Dole's, Summer.  
 C Louise, domestic A J Stockbridge's, Kittery av—100  
 Edwin S, canvasser, Hammond.  
 Harry A, heel cutter, So Main n Ipswich line.
- Jellison Horace K, cutter Damon's, h Summer opp Central sq  
 Moses G, shoe cutter, Railroad av n depot.  
 Nathan H, farm hand, Weathersfield—n 80.
- Jewett Alfred K, clk Prime's grocery, h D Saunders, So Main.  
 Florence G, teacher Center Intermediate school, Hammond n church.  
 Herbert, sole cutter Damon's, h Weathersfield c Cent'l  
 Herbert L, heel cutter, Weathersfield n Central.  
 John M, shoe cutter, h n Prime's store, Central.  
 Mark, carpenter, Hammond n church.  
 Moses C, Bradford.  
 Oscar A, shoe cutter Foster's, Hammond n church.
- Johnson Edith M, East Main n Pleasant.  
 George J, Newburyport and Rowley express, East Main n Pleasant.  
 Joseph, house painter, Central n P O.  
 Joseph 2d, boot laster Todd's, Hammond.  
 Leander, heel cutter Ellsworth's, Weathersfield n Turnpike—85.  
 Lottie R, milliner (Newburyport) E Main n Pleasant  
 Nehemiah, Railroad av.  
 Samuel P, farmer, Pleasant.



- Johnson Walter N, section hand RR, h Railroad av.  
William Capt, steamer Escort, h Railroad av.  
William G, h Railroad av.
- Kallock Levi, boot crimper (Georgetown), Plain—2.
- Kelley Bartlett, section foreman RR, h Railroad av.  
William W, machine pegger Henderson's, h Summer c  
Independent.
- Kent Jacob, machine pegger, Weathersfield c Central.  
Jacob, farm hand, Weathersfield—41.  
James H, farm hand, Weathersfield—n 80.  
Jesse, farm hand, Hillside—46.
- Keyes Eben S, bootmaker, Central n Prime's store.  
Henry E, farmer, Railroad av n depot.
- Killam Lucy A Mrs, 70 years old, Main n Central sq.
- Kimball Charles, bootmaker Todd's, Hammond.  
Edward A, cutter Todd's, h Central n church.  
George, grocer, Summer c Main.  
George F, Main opp Central.  
Mary B, Summer c Main.  
William, shoemaker, Central n church.
- King John, trimmer Henderson's, School.
- Kneeland Asa, shoemaker, Bradford—73.  
Eunice, 79 years old, Hunsleyville—59.  
Hiram, fish, opp Baptist ch, h Central.  
Joseph, shoemaker, Weathersfield—n 80.
- Knox Rufus, trimmer Henderson's, b Central.
- Lambert Elizabeth G, Main opp Boynton's store.  
George N, farmer, off East Main.  
John, 80 years old, Main opp Central sq.  
John Mrs, 80 years old, Main opp Central sq.  
Maria, 83d year, Main n Eagle House.  
Mary G, Main opp Boynton's store.  
Mehitable, Main opp Boynton's store.
- Lee William S, stock fitter, h Bay View, Hammond.
- Littlefield George D, shoes Henderson's, Weathersfield n Inde-  
pendent.  
M Frank, heel cutter Ellsworth's, Central n church
- Longfellow Caroline S, 81 years old, Glen rd c Turnpike—86.
- Lummas Mary A, Common opp Central sq.
- Lunt Ada N, Glen rd—87.  
Charles A, engineer Boynton's, School n the brook.  
George Albert, Central—87.
- Maguire Sadié, servant, Eagle House, Main.
- Mahoney Edward L, Danvers asylum.  
John, farmer, Central—93.
- Manchin Daniel, farmer and teamster, Walker's Mills—30.  
Richard P, mill sawyer, Walker's Mills—30.

- Manton Elizabeth T Mrs, invalid, Dr Bartlett's hospital, Main  
Marick Asa, farm hand, Plain—5.  
Marshall Charles E (& John A), heel mfr, So Main.  
    John, farmer, So Main.  
    John A (& Charles E), heel mfr, So Main.  
Matheson Maria S, wid Daniel, Main c Pleasant.  
    Robert, heel cutter Burke's, Central.  
    Robert D, heel cutter Burke's, Main c Pleasant.  
McCabe Mrs, School n the brook.  
McDonald John A, sole cutter Damon's, Main c Pleasant.  
McGuire Edward, farm hand, b Central—92.  
    Edward 2d, heel cutter Burke's, Central—92.  
    Patrick, farmer, Glen rd—92.  
McMarlaine Arthur, teamster Churchill's, Central.  
Merrill Byron J, shoemaker, Plain—17.  
    Charles C, shoemaker Foster's, J P Dole's, Summer.  
    Daniel, farmer and shoemaker, Central n Town House.  
    Frank, shoes Henderson's, h Central.  
    Joanna D, Plain—17.  
    Laura S, housekeeper, Walker's Mills—28.  
Messer Eliza A Mrs, housekeeper S A Durgin's, Hammond.  
Mighill Benjamin P, farmer, Weathersfield n Independent.  
    Charles P, farmer, Weathersfield opp Independent.  
Millett Austin L, sorter Henderson's, So Main n Central sq.  
    Edward, farmer and trader, Bradford—67.  
    Edward A, carpenter, Rundlett's, Pleasant.  
    Elmir, clk (Boston), b Bradford—69.  
    George A, clk (Boston), b Bradford—69.  
    George W, farmer—69.  
    John P, shoemaker, Hunsleyville—71.  
    Joshua R, farmer and butcher, So Main n Central sq.  
Mitchell Thomas F (& Co), props Eagle House, Main.  
Moody Annie E, Walker's Mills—31.  
Mooney Chas H (& Richardson), heel mfr, Burke's Corner.  
    John, shoemaker, Burke's Corner.  
    Nellie, Burke's Corner.  
    Philena M, Burke's Corner.  
Moore Nancy, housekeeper J F Todd's, Hammond.  
Monaghan Michael, butcher Titcomb's, Main c Pleasant.  
Morgan Florence A, Plain—9.  
    Wm R, poulterer, Plain n school house—9.  
Morrill Edward W, RR av n depot.  
Morrison Nancy T, Dr. Pike's, Main.  
Morse Edward C.  
Moynihan Timothy, baggage master, h depot.  
Munson James, East Main n Warehouse rd.  
Murray Henry G, farmer, opp Kittery av—99.



- Nelson Ella, Glen Mills—50.  
 David O, farmer, Glen Mills—50.  
 Harrison, farmer, Plain—21.
- Norton Carrie I, housekeeper, Main c Pleasant.  
 Iola Mrs, paster Boynton's, b GWBrown's, Main n PO
- Nutting Charles F, paster Burke's, Glen rd—92.
- O'Brien Daniel, wheelwright Danielsville, Hunsleyville—65.  
 Mary, wid Daniel, Hunsleyville—65.  
 Mary A, dressmaker, Hunsleyville—65.  
 Sadie, school teacher, Hunsleyville—h 65.
- Partridge Nellie L, shoes Damon's, h Central.
- Payson Sarah, Main n Cong church.
- Peabody Alon Aug, shoemaker, Hammond n Main.  
 Arthur W, heels Ellsworth's, h Main n Pleasant.  
 Augustus F, shoemaker, Bradford—73.  
 Francis D, shoemaker, Hammond n Main.  
 Fred W, shoemaker, Central—98.  
 George Albert, farm hand, Central.  
 Willard, shoes Foster's, School.
- Pearson Henry S, painter, East Main n Pleasant.
- Perkins Annie C, school teacher, opp Town House, Central.
- Perley Allen, farmer, So Main.  
 Augusta M Mrs, A N Saunders', Weathersfield—81.  
 Charles H, heel cutter, Bradford—76.  
 David Eri, farmer, Plain—5.  
 Edwin L, horse car conductor (Boston), h So Main.  
 Eva Augusta, Plain—5.  
 Jacob, farmer, off Weathersfield—83.  
 James M, heel mfr, Central.  
 Lizzie R, heels Ellsworth's, h Bradford—76.  
 Mary E, dressmaker, Summer opp Central sq.  
 Mary, wid Jacob, off Weathersfield—83.  
 Orrin W, off Weathersfield—83.  
 Ruthie J, wid Mark C, Main opp Baptist church.  
 Wm, farmer and drover, Bradford—76.
- Pickard Albert E, trimmer Prime's, School n Central.  
 Chas, shoemaker, Plain n school house—10.  
 Chas A, sole cutter, Glen Mills—56.  
 Chas N, heel mfr, h Weathersfield—82.  
 George, shoemaker, Plain—15.  
 Josiah T, farmer, Independent opp Central sq.  
 Moses, farmer, Weathersfield—82.  
 Rose L, Plain n school house—10.
- Pike Daniel P, finisher Henderson's, Main c Hammond.  
 John Rev Dr, Main.
- Pillsbury Amos D, Patmos, "down river."
- Pingree Benj B, 87 yrs old, his wife 81 yrs old, Plain—7.

- Pingree D Sylvester, invalid, Plain—7.  
 Plumer Eunice H, wid Walter, dressmaker, Common.  
     James T, farmer, Hammond.  
 Pool Chas F, farm hand, Hunsleyville—58.  
     Nancy D Mrs, Hunsleyville—58.  
 Poor George F, card clothing, Weathersfield c Central.  
 Porter Lydia A (Salem), F D Henderson's, Central.  
 Potter Amos B, farmer, Hunsleyville—64.  
     Anna B, wid, 80 yrs old, Hunsleyville—64.  
     Benj B, farmer, Hunsleyville—64.  
     Edward H, farmer, off So Main n Ipswich line.  
 Pratt Harry S, heels Boynton's, b Munson's, E Main.  
 Prescott Geo, wood merchant, Main.  
     Geo K, wood merchant, n depot.  
 Prime Daniel B, shoe mfr, Central.  
     Daniel N (& Geo B), shoe mfr, Glen rd c Pleasant, h n  
         same.  
     Geo B (& Daniel N), shoe mfr, Glen rd c Pleasant, h  
         Central.  
     John S, grocer and boot and shoe mfr, Central.  
     Samuel S, stitcher Prime's, h Central.  
     Sarah T, J S Prime's, Central.  
     Thomas, farmer, Railroad av n depot.  
 Richards John M, farmer, Bradford—77.  
 Richardson Alfred, shoe cutter—98.  
     Edward, Main n Congregational church.  
     Edward H, painter, Pleasant.  
     Edward Mrs, dressmaker, Main n Cong church.  
     Frank, farmer, Glen rd—98.  
     F Everett (& Mooney), heel mfr, h Glen rd—98.  
 Ricker Robert, shoemaker, Hunsleyville—63.  
     Robert D, shoemaker, Hunsleyville—63.  
 Riley William J, Central n c Weathersfield.  
 Rogers Charles T, heel cutter, Independent n Summer.  
     Charles W, miller and machinist (Brown's, Ipswich),  
         h Central n church.  
     Harry B, boatman and carpenter, Railroad av.  
     James, cutter Damon's, b Summer opp Central sq.  
     William H, carpenter (Lynn), Central n church.  
 Rundlett James P, carpenter, Pleasant.  
     Oliver A, carpenter, Pleasant.  
 Saunders Amos N, farmer, Weathersfield—81.  
     Ann T, wid John, 81 years old, East Main opp  
         Warehouse rd.  
     David, 76 years old, So Main c 3 rds.  
     Edward D, soap pedler, Bradford—68.  
     Eliza B, wid John P, boarding, Weathersfield—n 81.



- Saunders James E, blacksmith, Weathersfield—81.  
 Maurice H, grocer, Summer, h School.  
 Newman, farmer, h over the line—68.
- Savage John Arthur, heel cutter Burke's, h Pleasant.
- Scott Mary J, wid Benjamin S, farmer, Glen rd—89.
- Seally Almira, domestic E W Burke's, Burke's Corner.
- Searle Elijah P, carpenter, Walker's Mills—34.  
 Franklin McKenzie, farmer, Kittery av—104.  
 Joseph C, carpenter, Walker's Mills—34.  
 Samuel, farmer, Kittery av—104.  
 Sarah E, Pleasant c School.  
 William Henry, farmer, Kittery av—104.
- Seeley Allen R, heel cutter Burke's, h n depot.  
 Jacob W, laborer, Railroad av n depot.
- Sheehan John, farmer, Bradford—71.
- Smith Charles H, painter, Central, h Pleasant.  
 David E, 77 years old, Bradford.  
 Edward C, market gardener, Summer n Main.  
 Edward T, card clothing, Weathersfield.  
 James H, view photographer.  
 J Jewett, farmer, Bradford—75.  
 Lulu W, school teacher, Kittery av—103.  
 Mary A, D B Prime's, Central.  
 Sally, 95 years old, Kittery av—103.  
 Woodbury, farmer, Kittery av—103.
- Spiller Alonzo M, heel cutter Burke's, So Main.  
 Daniel M C, bootmaker Foster's, Hammond.  
 Rebecca, wid Elbridge, n depot.  
 Sarah E, 76th year, J T Plumer's, Hammond.  
 Thomas, hostler Boynton's, h Main.  
 William H H, painter, Central.
- Stewart James C, farmer, Hillside—44.
- Steward John, heels Boynton's, b Munson's, East Main.
- Stockbridge Adoniram J, farmer, Kittery av—100.  
 Seth (& Co, Gloucester), fish dealer, Kittery—101.
- Stone Melinda, D B Prime's, Central.
- Swaney Wm, Central opp School.
- Tarr Geo E, heel cutter Brown's, h n Burke's Cor.
- Taylor Nath'l C, farmer, Hillside.  
 John, heels Burke's, b Munson's East Main.
- Tenney Albert F, Plain—3.  
 Francis, farmer, Plain—4.  
 Hattie A, boxshop (N'port), E Main opp Warehouse rd  
 Huldah, wid William, 84 years, Plain—16.  
 J Harrison Dea, farmer, Plain—3.  
 John, died 15 April 1888, 87 years 25 days old—3.  
 Lucy M, Plain—3.

- Tenney Moses O, farmer, East Main opp Warehouse rd.  
 Phebe A, East Main opp Warehouse rd.  
 Sally L, wid John, 86th year, Plain—3.  
 Silas M, farmer, Plain—3.
- Thompson Charles S, dresser Henderson's, h East Main c Warehouse rd.
- Tilson Jonathan Rev, Baptist church, So Main.
- Titcomb Andrew, butcher, Central n church.  
 Calvin R, butcher, Central n church.  
 Calvin R Jr, bookkeeper (Lynn), h Central n church.  
 Hattie M, music teacher, Central n church.
- Todd Charles H, Pleasant n School.  
 Frank P, farmer, East Main n Warehouse rd.  
 Frederick, farmer, Todd's sq.  
 J Newman, teamster, Main n Baptist church.  
 Jeremiah M, grocer and furnisher, Main n P O, h Weathersfield n Central.  
 John F, fishing boot mfr, Hammond.  
 J Scott, trial justice and farmer, Central.  
 Lydia M, wid James P, Main n Baptist church.  
 Mary N, wid Nathaniel M, East Main c Warehouse rd.  
 Moses, farmer, Kittery av—102.  
 Nathan, Pleasant.  
 Sarah L, wid George, East Main n Warehouse rd.  
 William, farmer, Kittery av—102.
- Torry Emma F, Kittery av—101.
- Torrey Irving, teamster, Glen Mills—51.
- Towne Benjamin Potter, farmer, Glen Mills—53.
- Travis Thos, card clothing Adams & Co's, J P Dole's, Summer
- Wade R Henry, paster Boynton's, Main c Hammond.
- Walker Charles H, mill sawyer and lumber dealer—h 32.  
 Fred A, lumber miller.
- Walton Augustus L, farmer, Danielsonville—27.
- Warner Edward E, fish dealer, died 17 Dec 1888, Plain—12.
- Webber James, shoemaker, Central n Town House.
- Webster Hannah Abigail, housekeeper, Plain—8.
- White Thomas H, invalid, Glen rd opp Pleasant.
- Whittier Isaac, carriage trimmer and upholsterer, Railroad av  
 Moses T Mrs, Main opp Baptist church.
- Whittridge Mary, wid Joseph, housekeeper J P Dole's, Summer
- Wilcox Abraham, heel cutter Burke's, h Pleasant.  
 Thomas, heel cutter Burke's, h Pleasant.
- Wildes H Harland, farm hand (Topsfield), h Plain—2.
- Williams George W, farmer, East Main n Elm av.  
 John, farm hand, East Main n Elm av.
- Wilson George L, paster Burke's, b Main c Hammond.  
 John, barber, Main n Baptist church.



- Wilson John, clammer, Newburyport rd n Burke's Corner.  
 Wishart John, teamster, Glen Mills—b 54.  
 Wiss Daniel M, boot finisher, (Hammond farm, 1696) Hammond.  
 Fred F, sole cutter Damon's, Hammond.  
 Woodbridge Daniel, shoes Henderson's, h Weathersfield n Bradford.  
 Woodman Abby A, housekeeper, East Main n Pleasant.  
 Woodwall Ruth A, invalid Dr Bartlett's hospital, Main.  
 Worthley Albert G, shoemaker, Railroad av.



The canvasser obtained little positive information concerning the names of streets, and, naturally enough, inferred they had no legal names. Since the directory was put in type he has learned that they have legal names and bounds. Therefore the names used will serve the purpose of this book only. The designations as recorded by the town clerk are as follows:

- Bennett, from Central, over Bennett hill, to west end of Weathersfield.  
 Bradford, from Weathersfield by Summer to west end of Prospect.  
 Central, from Main, opp Baptist church, by Church, Weathersfield, School, Cross, Bennett, to Turnpike and Glen.  
 Church, from Main opp Congregational church to Central.  
 Cross, from Central to north end of Pleasant.  
 Glen, from Turnpike, in continuation of Central, by Hillside, to Newbury line.  
 Hammond, from Main at Congregational church southward.  
 Hillside, from Glen, over Clay lane, as formerly known, to a new road near the house of Amos W. Howe.  
 Independent, from Main, along the west side of Rowley Common, across Summer to Weathersfield.  
 Main, from Ipswich line, past Prospect, Independent, Rowley Common, Summer, Central, Church, Hammond, Pleasant, Warehouse rd, through Burke's Corner, to Newbury line.  
 Patmos, from Main, at Field Gate, to Stack Yard and marsh.  
 Pleasant, from Main, by School, to east end of Cross.  
 Prospect (formerly Dark lane), from Main, near Ipswich line, to south end of Bradford.  
 Railroad av, from Main, at Burke's Corner, to railroad depot.  
 Summer, from Main, along north side of Rowley Common, across Independent, to Bradford.  
 Warehouse rd, from Main to Warehouse landing, Rowley river.  
 Weathersfield, from Central, by Independent, Bradford, to west end of Bennett.

---

## EVERY KIND OF MEMORIAL WORK

---

H. P. SMITH & CO.,  
IMPORTERS, DESIGNERS & MAKERS OF  
MONUMENTS AND TABLETS,

21-23 HAVERHILL ST., 10 BEVERLY ST., BOSTON.

THOROUGH AND HONEST WORK. ABUNDANT REFERENCES.

Statuary, Urns, Settees and Chairs.

Marble Shelves and Washbowl Slabs.

Soapstone Tubs, Sinks, Etc., Etc.

---

## IN MARBLE AND GRANITE.

---

H. P. BOYNTON,  
ROWLEY, MASS.

DEALER IN

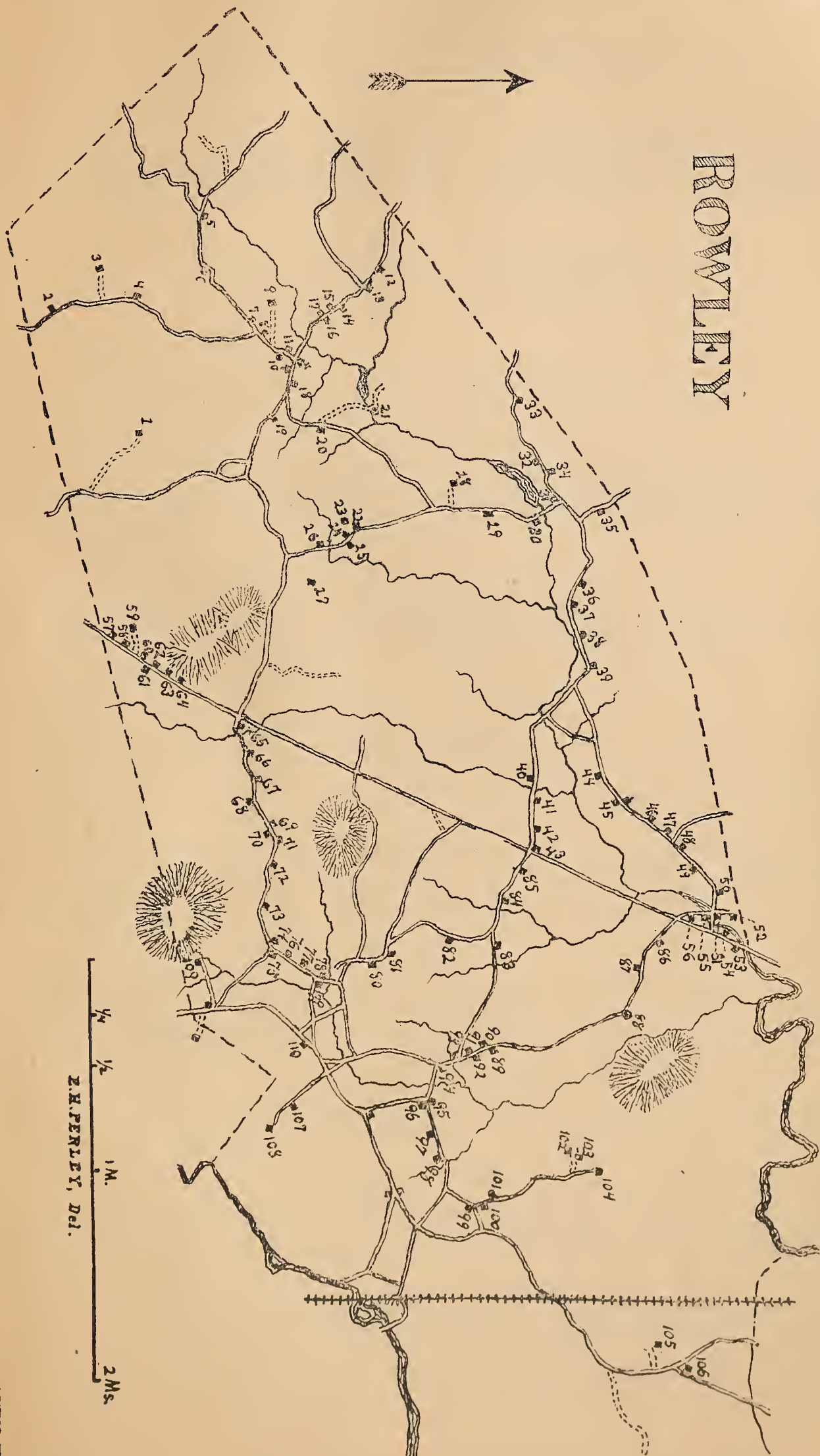
BEST FAMILY GROCERIES,  
**FLOUR,**

Dry Goods, Grain, Canned Goods, Hardware, Farming Tools,  
Boots and Shoes, Crockery, Glassware,  
Medicines, Etc.

ALSO COLTON'S SELECT FLAVORS  
of the choicest fruits and spices.



# ROWLEY



Z. H. PERLEY, Del.

A. E. BAILEY, PH. G.,

➤REGISTERED PHARMACIST◀

ROWLEY, MASS.,

DEALER IN

PURE DRUGS & CHEMICALS,

TOILET ARTICLES, PATENT MEDICINES, &c.



PURE LIQUORS

FOR MEDICINAL PURPOSES.



SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE COM-  
POUNDING OF PRESCRIPTIONS.



# HAMILTON.



## TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1888-9.

Town Clerk, Otis F. Brown.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, James F. Gwinn, John L. Woodbury, Isaac F. Knowlton.

Treasurer, Daniel E. Safford.

School Committee, George Norris (three years), Andrew Haraden (two years), Jonathan Samson (one year).

Constables, Daniel D. Stone, John T. Dodge, Lewis H. Bradstreet, George T. Litchfield.

Police Officer, George T. Litchfield.

Collector of Taxes, James F. Gwinn.

Surveyors and Districts, Henry Carey, 1; Reuben Patch, 2; Lewis H. Bradstreet, 3; Ephraim A. Dane, 4; George W. Adams, 5; John T. Dodge, 6; Arthur C. Dane, 7; Elan Burnham, 8; Jonathan Samson, 9.

Field Drivers, John T. Dodge, Charles Patch, Charles W. Appleton, Patrick Kiely, Lewis H. Bradstreet, James H. Woodman, Sylvester Dane.

Sealers of Leather, George Fitz and Daniel Safford.

Measurers of Wood, Bark and Lumber, Daniel Safford, J. P. Lovering, Fred A. Nason, James H. Woodman.

Auditor, George T. Litchfield.

Health Officers, the Selectmen.

Fence Viewers, the Selectmen.

Pound Keeper, George Brown.

Innholders, H. D. Richardson, Joseph N. Walker.

Vote on License, 36 yes, 56 no.

Appropriations—Town charges, \$5000; schools, \$1200; highways, \$900.

School teachers—Grace C. Dane of Hamilton, North district; Belle Dodge of Georgetown, South; Emma A. Batchelder of Stratham, N. H., West; Hattie A. Allen of Hamilton, East.

Miscellaneous—Valuation of real estate, \$559,240; personal estate, \$212,830; number of polls, 238; voters, 212; houses, 222; cottages, 313; acres of land assessed, 8825; horses, 232; cows, 423; neat cattle other than cows, 116; swine, 75.

## CHURCHES.

The Congregational Society.—Clerk, Joseph P. Lovering; treasurer, Oscar F. Whipple.

The Congregational Church.—Pastor, Rev. James C. Alvord; deacons, Joseph P. Lovering, Henry P. Lovering; clerk and treasurer, Joseph P. Lovering.

The Sunday School.—Superintendent, Joseph P. Lovering; librarians, George Fitz and Daniel Safford; number of pupils, 115; number of volumes in library, 186.

The Methodist Society here is connected with the M. E. church at Essex. Rev. Putnam Webber is pastor. The service here is at 10.30 A. M. There is also an evening service at 6.30. The Sunday school is at noon. There are three classes and about twenty-five pupils, and 130 volumes in the library. C. Everett Knowlton is librarian. Mr. Knowlton is also class leader and his class is No. 2 of the Essex church.

## ROADS AND STREETS.

Asbury, from South Main n the depot to Asbury Grove.

Beach road, from North Main to Candlewood, Ipswich.

Cross road, from Main at the church to the west district.

Essex road, from North Main into Essex.

Gail avenue, off Ipswich road 200 rods north of Asbury Grove.

Grove, from South Main opp the depot to Willow.

The street cars pass from South Main. through Grove and Willow into Asbury.

Ipswich road, from Asbury Grove through the west district to Norwood's Mills and Ipswich.

Liberty, from South Main n the depot into Wenham.

Lovering court, off Asbury to the old Lovering farm, now occupied by John T. Dodge—33.

Main, for the convenience of this directory in locating residences, is divided into Main, North Main and South Main.

South Main, from Wenham, near Wenham and Hamilton depot, to the south district school house. Main, from the school house to the brook beyond the church. North Main, from the brook to the Ipswich line.

Maple, from Asbury near the railroad.

Topsfield road, from Asbury grove, through the west district, to the Topsfield line. It has only one house on it.

Willowdale road, from Ipswich road at James F. Gwinn's [13] in the west district to Willowdale in Ipswich.

There are several houses on the road near the river, but have been vacant since the Willowdale mill was burned 11 Feb. 1884. See page 31.

Willow, from Asbury at D. C. Smith's lumber and coal yard to Grove.

The principal roads on the southeast side are called by the people Essex roads. The directory refers to the section as East and South, locating residences by numbers.



## HAMILTON DIRECTORY.

---

- Abbott Chas E, emp RR, h Maple.  
Joseph D, emp RR, h Main c Grove.
- Adams Augustus, shoemaker, Asbury n RR.  
Chas S, mfr leather jackets (Lynn), h No Main—96.  
Fred M, shoemaker, Cross rd—n 90.  
Geo M, farmer—west 12.  
Simsbury, farmer—west 7.
- Allen Albert F, farmer—east 58.  
Andrew Mrs, last house Liberty.  
Francis R, farmer and milkman—east 58.  
Harriet A, teacher East school, Liberty.
- Andrews Belle, wid Frank of Beverly, Main n P O.  
Catherine A, wid Prince A, No Main—98.  
Edgar, butcher, No Main c Beach road—99.  
Nettie F, No Main—98.  
Prince Albert, d 19 Feb 1882—98.
- Appleton Augusta C, wid Nath'l, 81 yrs old, Main n church.  
Clara A, dressmaker, Main opp P O.  
Joshua, blacksmith, Main n P O.  
Otis E, laborer, No Main c Essex rd.  
Winthrop, laborer, No Main c Essex rd.
- Ayers Samuel, farmer and milkman—south 39.
- Babcock Edward N, ice-car loader—south 50.  
Esther Mrs—south 50.  
George D, ice-car loader—south 50.  
Lizzie M, wife Geo D, d 18 Aug 1888, aged 26 years.
- Bailey Thomas E, farmer—west 15.
- Barker Charlotte Mrs, laundry, Essex rd n No Main.
- Barrett James, laborer, n Asbury Grove—n 29.
- Batchelder Emma A, teacher West school, b Wm A Smith's.
- Bixby Amos J, laborer—east 61.
- Bradstreet Josiah P, farm hand—west 23.  
John, cattle broker and farmer, Main n P O—87.  
Lewis H, cattle broker and farmer, Main n PO—87.  
Walter C, blacksmith, Willow, h Asbury.
- Brine Elizabeth M Mrs, So Main c Liberty.
- Brown Francis W, laborer—south 40.  
George, farmer, Main n church.  
Otis F, town clerk, farmer, Bridge n depot—79.

- Brown Sally, wid Arga, 83 years old, Bridge n depot—79.  
 Thomas W, s r, Chebacco Lake—46.  
 William A, farmer, off No Main n Gardner farm—110.
- Burnham Elan, farmer—east 57.  
 Newell, farmer—east 57.
- Cannon William, laborer, off Main n school house.  
 Wm Jr, agt wholesale millinery, off Main n sch house.
- Cary Henry A, ice-car loader—south 35.  
 George W, ice-car loader—south 35.  
 Henry, farmer—south 35.
- Carroll Levi, shoemaker (Beverly)—west 21.
- Carter Etta K, dressmaker, 2d house Liberty.
- Cass David R, laborer—east 61.
- Chadwick Alden B, shoe cutter and farmer—west 20.
- Chandler Arthur W, dry goods clk (Salem), Liberty.  
 William B, shoe mfr, Main n church.
- Channell Moses J, shoemaker and farmer—east 77.
- Chase Louisa, wid James A, housekeeper, No Main c Essex rd
- Cilley Orrin G, physician, So Main n depot—81.
- Conant Jos C, farmer—west 19.
- Courtney Benj, 80 yrs old, Main n church.
- Courtly John H, well driver G G Creamer, h Willow.
- Cowlesworthy Lucy Mrs—east 75.
- Creamer Geo G, wind engines, stoves, pumps, etc, Asbury n RR
- Cross Frank, carpenter, Willow c Grove—107.  
 Stephen, carpenter, Willow c Grove—107.
- Currier Geo N, hostler Gardner farm, No Main—104.
- Dane Addie C, copyist, No Main—102.  
 Arthur C, butcher, No Main—n 95.  
 Ephraim A, butcher, No Main—n 100.  
 Frank, farmer, Essex rd n No Main.  
 Frank, wholesale shoe dealer (Boston), h No Main—94.  
 Grace C, school teacher, No Main—102.  
 George E F, butcher and farmer, No Main—n 102.  
 John, No Main—n 101.  
 John Jr, farmer, Essex rd n No Main.  
 Joseph A, shoe mfr (Boston), No Main—93.  
 Luther T, farmer, No Main c Beach rd—99.  
 Lewis W, horse and carriage broker, No Main—93.  
 Martha, wid Samuel, No Main—94.  
 Sylvester, general trader, No Main—102.  
 S Horace, horse and carriage broker (Salem)—94.
- Davis Sadie E, widow, Asbury opp Hamilton Pk.
- Day Isaac F, farm hand, Asbury n Hamilton Pk.  
 Sylvester, farmer, n chapel—south 52.
- Demick Charles W, agt Butler Cartridge Co (Medford), s r,  
 Dr Cilley's, So Main—81.



- Derham Kate, housekeeper, So Main c Asbury.  
 Dickinson Lydia Priscilla, widow, Main n church.  
     William P, farmer, Main n church.  
 Dixon Charles H, laborer, Cross rd n church—n 90.  
 Dodge Addie, school teacher, first house Bridge.  
     Allen W Mrs, widow, Main n P O.  
     Belle, teacher South school, b F C Norton's.  
     Carrie L, dressmaker (Lynn), first house Bridge.  
     Caleb W, farmer—west 28.  
     Charles E, farmer, off Liberty opp depot.  
     Edward W, farmer—west 24.  
     Elbridge, 86th year—west 21.  
     Elbridge F, farmer—west 16.  
     Emily A, teacher (Beverly), So Main n depot---108.  
     Emerson P, farmer, off Liberty opp depot.  
     George A, farmer—south 43.  
     George B, farmer—west 26.  
     George W, farmer, So Main n depot—108.  
     H Augusta, Main n school house.  
     Henry, 78th year, Gail av—west 27.  
     This is "Gail Hamilton's" birthplace.  
     John T, farmer, Lovering ct off Asbury—33.  
     Luke, farmer, 77 years old, first house Bridge.  
     Margaret, dressmaker (Lynn), first house Bridge.  
     Martha E—west 26.  
     Mary Abigail, "Gail Hamilton," Main n school house.  
     Mary A, with Mrs A W Dodge, Main n P O.  
     William Everett, farmer, So Main n depot—108.  
     William H, farmer—west 18.  
 Donahue Daniel, teamster, Main n P O.  
 Doty Samuel, farm hand---south 42.  
 Dunnels Ira A, farmer and mail carrier, old Hamilton house,  
     No Main---101.  
 Ellis George W, leather mfr, So Main—82.  
 Ellsworth Mary C, 81 years old, Main n P O.  
 Fassett Gardner M Mrs, dressmaker, So Main c Liberty.  
 Fav Mary, laborer, Essex rd from No Main.  
 Fillebrown Howard R, poulterer, No Main—n 110.  
 Fitz George W, machinist, b Mrs A Allen's, Liberty.  
 Fisher Joseph B, farm hand—west 26.  
 Foss Edmund J, farmer---west 17.  
     John H, farmer---west 3.  
     Nathaniel M, opener mill---west 3.  
     Richard, farmer---west 3.  
 Foster Charles W, Main n P O.  
     John, farmer, second house Bridge.  
     Warren D, carpenter---west 15.

- French Isaac I, flagman Main st crossing, h Maple.  
 Frye Nathan A, merchant (Boston), Main n P O—87.  
     Sarah M Mrs, 71 years old, Main n P O—87.  
 Gamage Willis, farmer—west 18.  
 Gardner Augustus P, prop Gardner farm, No Main—104.  
 Gibney Edward T, farmer—south 34.  
     George H, farmer—south 34.  
     John, retired merchant—south 34.  
 Giddings James E, farmer—east 63.  
 Gladden Annie E, So Main c Asbury.  
     Grace A, So Main c Asbury.  
 Goff Katie, housekeeper E A Dane's, No Main—n 100.  
 Goloff George W, farm hand, No Main c Essex rd.  
 Goodhue Samuel G, farmer—west 4.  
 Gove Ida A, So Main—82.  
     Sarah A Mrs, So Main—82.  
 Green Ella F, bookkeeper D C Smith, Asbury n RR.  
 Gregory Samuel Mrs, So Main opp depot.  
 Gwinn Charles S, farmer—west 13.  
     James F, farmer—west 13.  
 Harraden Andrew, clk B & M RR (Salem), 2d h Bridge.  
 Harrington James, stone mason, Cross rd n church—90.  
 Hart James, laborer, No Main n Gardner farm—103.  
 Haskell Philip E, emp RR, Cross rd n RR—91.  
     Sally Ann Mrs—east 61.  
 Hawkins Emily Mrs, housekeeper C E Woodbury's—south 41  
     Eliza, housekeeper John Knowlton's—east 74.  
 Haynes George T, butcher, No Main—n 96.  
     Martha E, No Main—n 96.  
 Heath James H, farmer—east 69.  
 Hills Albert S, clk C A Hills & Co, So Main n depot, h Ipswich  
     \* C A (& Co, F H Woodward), P M and grocer, So Main  
 Hilton Edward W, blacksmith Appleton's, Main, h Beverly.  
 Hobbs Charles A, farmer, Gail av—west 27.  
 Hollingstadt William, farmer, Asbury n RR.  
 Holmes Allen B, farmer, Cross rd—92.  
     Anna E D, dressmaker, Cross rd—92.  
     Esther B, dressmaker, Cross rd—92.  
     George, coachman C J Norwood's, Norwood's Mills [2  
     K Ella, milliner, Cross rd—92.  
     Martha Ann, Cross rd—92.  
     Richmond, foreman RR section, So Main n depot.  
 Horn Thomas, carpenter, Maple.  
 Hubbard Lizzie E Mrs, housekeeper Charles Patch—west 11.  
 Hunnebury Joseph, laborer, No Main n Gardner farm—103.  
 Ingalls George W, farmer—east 67.  
     Otis L, farmer—east 70.



- Jewett Asa Holmes, heel cutter (Beverly), main n P O.  
 Kiely Mary F, So Main—83.  
     Patrick, farmer, So Main—83.  
 Kimball Annie F. dressmaker, Beach rd n No Main—n 99.  
     Isaac W, farmer, Beach rd n No Main—n 99.  
 Kinsman Charles F, farmer—east 72.  
     Jacob, 77 years old, Main n church.  
 Knowles Nathan, laborer E A Dane's, No Main—n 100.  
 Knowlton C Everett, n Woodbury's station—east 55.  
     Mrs, wid David, E A Dane's, No Main—n 100.  
     Forrest, hostler Chebacco House—east 45.  
     Frank, farmer—east 76.  
     George K, shoe mfr, n Woodbury's station [east 55  
     Ira P, farmer, and shoemaker, third house Bridge.  
     Isaac F, seeds and agricultural implements (Boston), h opp Lakes rd—east 43.  
     John, farmer—east 74.  
     Joseph, farmer—south 37.  
     Joseph—east 76.  
     Nancy, 92 years old, John Knowlton's—east 74.  
     William A, No Main, n Beach rd.  
 Lamson Albert, 82 years old—west 19.  
     Albert Isaac, farmer, Ipswich, rd—west 19.  
     Jervis, farmer; Ipswich rd—west 19.  
     Jonathan, farmer, Ipswich rd—west 19.  
 Lane Thomas, laborer, Essex rd, n No Main.  
 Lawrence Emery, teamster, Main n P O.  
 Lee Nathaniel, farm hand Henry Carey's—south 35.  
 Libby Lester C, station agt B & M R R, h Liberty n depot.  
 Litchfield George T, agt Am Ex Co, Hills & Co's store, So Main, h Main n church.  
 Lord Frank A, farm hand, off No Main n Gardner farm—110.  
 Lovering Eunice, Asbury n Hamilton Pk.  
     George A, farmer, Asbury n Lovering ct—opp 32.  
     Henry P, farmer, Asbury n Hamilton Pk.  
     Joseph P, farmer, Asbury c Lovering ct—32.  
     Mary F, Asbury c Lovering ct—32.  
 Lunt Jacob W, farmer, n Lakes rd—east 49.  
 Macrone William H, farm hand Asbury n Lovering ct [opp 32  
 McCaffrey Thomas, telegrapher, Willow.  
 McClay Ellen Mrs, Norwood's Mills—west 2.  
 McGregor Quinn, farm hand, No Main n Gardner farm—103.  
 McGuire Mary F, parlor maid Gardner farm, No Main—104.  
 McKay Olive G, wid Finley, Main n P O.  
 McNeil Daniel M, shoes (Lynn), No Main—98.  
 Meyer Jacob, laborer F G Wentworth's, No Main—95.  
 Morgan James W, stone mason—east 65.

- Morgan John, stone mason---south 78.  
 Moon Annie W, kitchen girl Gardner farm, No Main---104.  
 Nagle Nancy Mrs, cook N A Frye's---Main 87.  
 Nason Charles F, farm hand, Ipswich rd c Gail av---25  
     Fred A, carpenter, Asbury c Maple.  
 Neal Nirum, farmer, 77 years old, Main next P O.  
 Nichols Helen, domestic Frank Dane's, No Main---94.  
 Norris George, painter---south 51.  
 Norton Frank C, P M and grocer, Main h same.  
     William R, laborer, No Main n Gardner farm---105.  
 Norwood Caleb J, isinglass mfr and grain miller, Norwood's  
     Mills—1.  
     Grace A, professional reader, Norwood's Mills—1.  
     Israel, carpenter, Ipswich rd opp Asbury Grove [30.  
     William C H. Ipswich rd opp Asbury Grove—30.  
     William J, grain miller, Norwood's Mills—1  
 Nutter Cyrus L, baggage master B & M RR, Main h same.  
 Ober Lucy A, wid Peter F, Asbury n Hamilton Pk.  
     Peter F, died 9 July 1888, aged 52 years.  
 Parker Mary C, about 70 years old, Main n P O.  
 Patch Benjamin W, farmer—east 57.  
     Carrie A, wife Charles, d 3 May 1886, aged 33 years.  
     Charles, farmer, Cross rd c Ipswich rd—west 11.  
     Emeline, housekeeper Geo Patch, No Main n Essex rd.  
     George, farmer, No Main n Essex rd.  
     Isaac D, farmer, No Main—n 98.  
     John F, farmer, So Main n school house—85.  
     Lucy E, wid Ephraim, I A Dannels', North Main.  
     Oliver Mrs, 83 years old, So Main n school house—85.  
     Reuben K, carpenter, on corner—east 73.  
     Washington A, clk (Salem), h Isaac D, No Main.  
     William K, 76 years old, on corner—east 73.  
 Pearson Hattie A Mrs, So Main n depot—80.  
 Peatfield Ambrose E, milkman, Topsfield and Ipswich rds  
     opp Asbury Grove—29.  
 Perkins John W, laborer, Cross rd—west 91.  
 Pinkham Smith, farm hand, Lovering ct off Asbury—33.  
 Porter Benjamin, carpenter, No Main—n 95.  
     Charles, farmer, So Main—84.  
     George A, farmer, Asbury n RR.  
     \* George E, carpenter, So Main n depot.  
     Martha A, housekeeper Charles Porter, So Main—84.  
 Potter Albert E, blacksmith, Joshua Appleton's Main n P O,  
     h n church.  
 Preston Annie S, music teacher, Main n church.  
     Fannie R, Main n church.  
     Thomas, mason and builder, Main n church.



- Prince William A, druggist (Beverly), s r, Gravel pond, Lake road—48.
- Proctor John H, carpenter, Asbury n RR.
- Putnam Charles O, livery stable, Asbury, h Union, Hamilton Pk
- Rankins Eli C, farmer, Asbury n Maple.  
Ella L, dressmaker, Asbury n Maple.
- Ramsdell John W, laborer, Ipswich rd opp Cross rd—10.
- Reagan William H, coachman G G Creamer's, Main n church.
- Reed David A, farmer, J B Stone's—east 64.
- Richardson Albert B, innholder, Asbury opp Hamilton Pk.  
Elizabeth Q, wid Isaac, aged 76 years, Asbury.  
Lillian A, Asbury opp Hamilton Pk.
- Roberts Clarence P, farmer, off Main n church—111.  
Daniel, farmer, off Main n church—111.  
Ellen A, wid Capt David A, Main n church.  
George E, carpenter, off Main n church—111.
- Robinson Ebenezer P, farmer, off Main n school house---106.  
John A, farmer, off Main n school house—106.  
Sadie B, dressmaker, off Main n school house [106.  
Thos, clk Norton's grocery and P O, Main, h off  
Main n school house—106.
- Rogers Chas, laborer, Ipswich road—west 8.  
Chas Jr, farmer, off Ipswich, road—west 17.
- Ropes J C, clk G G Creamer's Asbury, h Salem.
- Rowe Arthur A, ice-car loader—east 77.  
Ellen—east 77.  
John, ice-car loader---east 77.
- Rust Moses B, shoemaker, Asbury c Maple.
- Safford Daniel, Main n church.  
Daniel E, lawyer (Salem), Main n church.  
Sarah R, Main n church.
- Sanborn Ellen Mrs---south 36.  
Nath'l P, farmer---south 36.
- Sargent John R, farmer, North Main n Gardner farm.
- Shepherd Wm F, Asbury opp Maple.
- Smith Alvin, farmer, Topsfield road---west 23.  
Chas H, carpenter, No Main c Essex road.  
Chas S, farmer, Topsfield road---west 23.  
C Reymond, clk Norton's grocery & horse dealer, Main  
Daniel C, coal, lumber, etc., Asbury n RR.  
Martin E, painter, Main n church.  
Mary, wid John, 86th year, Topsfield road---west 23.  
Wm A, farmer, off Ipswich road---22.
- Sohier Wm, lawyer (Boston), s r, Gravel Pond---south 47.
- Stickney Seth, farm hand, Topsfield road---west 23.
- Stone Daniel D, butcher, Main c Bridge.  
Edward R, farmer---east 64.

- Stone John B, farmer—east 64.  
 Tappan Benj F, farmer, Ipswich road—west 5.  
 Thayer Samuel E, physician, So Main c Asbury.  
 Tibbetts Edward C, undertaker and station agt Miles River station, h Main n P O.  
     George A, wool picker, Norwood's Mills—3.  
     John, farmer, Main n P O.  
 Towle Elias M, carpenter, Bridge opp depot.  
 Trask Ira F, carpenter—east 70.  
     Israel H, depot carriages, So Main n depot.  
 Trefrey John, flagman Asbury, h So Main opp depot.  
 Trussell Edward, farm hand, off Main n School house—106.  
 Tuck Charles R, farmer, Ipswich rd—west 21.  
     Rufus P, farmer, Ipswich rd—west 21.  
 Tucker David, laborer—east 59.  
     Joseph A, laborer—east 60.  
 Tuttle Alvin C, farmer, No Main.  
     Mrs, wid John, No Main—opp n 98.  
 Waitt S Augustus, farmer, off Ipswich road—west 24.  
 Wallace A Dennison, farmer, Ipswich rd—west 9.  
     Mary E, Ipswich rd—west 9.  
 Ward James, coachman Gardner farm, No Main—104.  
 Wentworth Frank G, farmer, No Main—95.  
 Webster Blanche E, Asbury n Lovering ct—next 32.  
     David, mason contractor and builder, Asbury—n 32.  
 Webber John S, farmer, Cross rd n RR—west 91.  
 Weston Sanford, foreman Drivers' Union Ice Co (Boston), h Woodbury's station—55.  
 Whipple Albert L, dentist (Lynn), h Main n ch.  
     Austin A, farmer, No Main n school house.  
     \* Alonzo L, innholder, Whipple Bros, Chebacco House, Chebacco Lakes—south 45, h 44.  
     Bridget, 86 years old, No Main—n 96.  
     Caroline M, No Main—n 97.  
     Edwin A, farmer, No Main—n 97.  
     Emerson A, farmer—east 71.  
     Hannah M, wid John, 79 years old, A A Whipple's.  
     Hannah M, wid Oliver, No Main—n 97.  
     Lizzie B (Salem), s r, No Main—97.  
     Oliver A, No Main—n 97.  
     Oscar F, farmer, Main n church.  
     \* S A F, innholder, Whipple Bros, Chebacco House.  
     Sarah B, No Main—n 97.  
     Stephen, coal dealer (Salem), s r, No Main—97.  
 Whitting Albert N, foreman Frye's farm, Main—87.  
 Whittridge Martha A Mrs, 71 years old, Main opp P O.  
 Woodbury Charles E, farmer—south 41.



- Woodbury Esther, wid Nehemiah—east 75.  
     John L, blacksmith and gen builder, Main opp PO  
     John T, farmer—east 72.  
     Laura S—east 72.  
     Margaret, wid Josiah, aged 70, Wenham line—38.  
     William, Woodbury's station—55.
- Woodman James H, farmer—east 75.  
     Lucy, wid James W, d 9 Aug 1888, aged 72 years.
- \* Woodward Frank H, (C A Hills & Co, grocers), So Main n depot.
- Wright Edward A, foreman Gardner farm, No Main—104.  
     Edward A Mrs, housekeeper Gardner farm.  
     Josiah, farm hand, No Main n Gardner farm—105.  
     Nathaniel, laborer Gardner farm, No Main—104.
- Yeaton Joshua, carpenter, Asbury.



## HAMILTON PARK.

This beautiful summer resort is at the terminus of the Asbury branch railroad, and is also connected with Beverly and Salem by horse-cars every half-hour during the resort season. All streets cross at right angles.

- Abbott Jos A, dry goods (Salem), Central c Highland.  
 Atwood Richard A, ship chandler (Boston), Park c Central.  
 Baker Jos H (& Co, shoe mfrs, Beverly), Hamilton.  
 Cook Colman, real estate and insurance (East Boston), Asbury c Boston av.
- Cottle Louisa J Mrs (Malden), Union.  
 Cressey Anna C Mrs (Beverly), Highland.  
 Gifford Rufus B (Salem), retired, Park c Union.  
     Rufus B Jr, bank teller (Salem), Park c Union.
- Gilchrist Wm, carriage mfr (E Boston), Union c Highland.  
 Goepper G, (Goepper Bros, E Cambridge), Asbury c Union.  
 Harris Israel P, grocer (Salem), Asbury c Union.  
     Howard P, grocer (Salem), Asbury c Central.
- Hartford B B (& Son, Boston), Boston c Highland.  
 Hemingway Henry C, capt Boston police div 2, Park c Cent'l  
 Hooper S W Mrs (Beverly), Hamilton.  
 McCausland, retired detective, Asbury c Boston.  
 Milk James M, tinsmith (Boston), Park c Central.  
 Murray Freeman (Beverly), retired, Hamilton.  
 Nickerson S S Rev, Boston Seaman's Bethel, Cent'l c Highland  
 Putnam Chas O, stabler, Asbury, h Union.  
 Walsh James L, lawyer (E Boston), Asbury c Hamilton.  
 Whipple Stephen L, bookkeeper (Boston), Central c Highland

# THE ASBURY CAMP MEETING ASSOCIATION.



This association was organized "for the purpose of establishing, providing accommodations for, and holding, Camp and other Grove meetings in the town of Hamilton \* \* \* for the benefit of the churches of Lynn District, and such other churches as may hold and occupy church accommodations on the Association grounds." The constitution was adopted 20 March, 1860. The membership is five ministers and ten laymen and the presiding elder of the Lynn district ex officio. The association owns seventy-five acres. It has "the largest camp-meeting in New England—fully sixty-five churches being represented." The steam railway was opened to the grove in 1870, and a horse railway nearly three years ago. There are 251 lessees, as follows:

## ASBURY AVENUE.

Mrs Adrianna Peirce, Woburn, 5. Mrs Hannah Russell, Asbury Grove, 1. Hon Frederic Willcomb, Ipswich, 9.

## BAKER AVENUE.

Amasa Faul, Jr, Lynn, 5. Mrs L B King, Lynn, 5. John G Robinson, Salem, 4. Mrs W F Stetson, Malden, 8.

## CENTRAL AVENUE.

Adams and Hardy, Groveland, 45. Mrs Lucy A L Alden, Medford, 31. E Archer and L A Dodge, Ipswich, 19. Mrs Breed and Mrs Downing, Lynn, 4. W C Childes, Medford, 12. Daniel Clark, Ipswich, 9. Mrs C S Cummings, Ipswich, 13. L A Dodge and E Archer, Ipswich, 19. Mrs Downing and Mrs Breed, Lynn, 4. John A Enos, Boston, 23. Hardy and Adams, Groveland, 45. Sarah M Holland, Chelsea (?), 53. Mrs George A Howe, Waltham, 51. Mrs Ella M Libby, Chelsea, 52. James N Lindsey, Lynn, 6. John Moore, Roxbury, 41. E Perkins, Gloucester, 39. Mrs Thomas P Richardson, Lynn, 3. Pliney N Ryder, East Boston, 49. Hon Frederic Willcomb, Ipswich, 15. Lizzie M Wait, Beachmont, 35. Rev Emery Wright, Woburn, 43.

## CLARKE AVENUE.

Charles A Davis, Cambridgeport, 19. Mrs Elizabeth Fell, Cambridgeport, 3. John W Goodwin, Marblehead, 15. Robert Gould, East Cambridge, 4. A Hobbs, Milton, 11. Cath-



erine Karcher, Mattapan, 12. Mrs Mary Kempton, Stoneham, 9. Robert Longhead, 8. C Moulton, South Boston, 16. Mrs W W Redding, Cambridgeport, 19.

## ESSEX AVENUE.

Mrs S G Cassidy, Chelsea, 2. E Frank Caswell, Beverly, 6. Mrs Susan L Clark, Charlestown, 12. Mrs B P Hodgdon, East Cambridge, 11. T F Hunnewell, Charlestown, 17. George E Morrill, Chelsea, 5. Howard E Norton, Boston, 8.

## FISK AVENUE.

Miss Emma Bragdon, East Boston, 20. Charles W Dudley, East Cambridge, 5. M D Grace, East Boston, 18. N H Hovey, East Cambridge, 7. Mrs William M Jenks, Chelsea, 9. Charles Lakeman, Lynn, 16. Charlotte A Learned, 22. Ira Mansfield, Salem, 14. William D Pool, Lynn, 3. Mrs Mary Shirley, Lowell, 12.

## FLETCHER AVENUE.

J C Currier, Chelsea, 14. Mrs Dorcas H Eldridge, Somerville, 24. H F Folsom, Townsend, 12. Miss Frances E Gardner, Salem, 17. Mrs Obediah George, Cambridgeport, 9. M B Jackman, Newburyport, 10. Mrs B H Osgood, Salem, 15. M Ida Prince, Peabody, 20. W C Staples, Boston, 11. Mrs L M Stiles, Peabody, 26. Charles Stillman, Chelsea, 25. J R Tarr, Chelsea, 16. W H Tarr, Rockport, 21. Fred Whitehouse, East Boston, 23. John Wood, Jr, Beverly, 19. D F Woodbury, Peabody, 18.

## HAMILTON PARK.

Mrs Dr Dudley, East Boston, 19. Nelson J Inness, Boston, 17. George E Wright, East Boston, 13.

## HAMLINE AVENUE.

Ann J Butters, Woburn, 36. Benjamin R Collins, Gloucester, 27. E G Davis, Charlestown, 42. M J Downs, Salem, 17. Mrs E J Dudley, East Boston, 31. W F Gardner, Salem, 12. George Griffin, Rockport, 22. Alfred Lincoln, East Cambridge, 46. W C Morrison, East Boston, 35. Thomas G Smith, Peabody, 18. Mrs S H Stillman, Salem, 3.

## HAVEN AVENUE.

Mary A Hazlett, East Cambridge, 23. Charles H Merick, Chelsea, 31. W P Radford, Salem, 8. Rev S B Sweetser, Lowell, 13. Mrs John A True, Newburyport, 27. J W Wheeler, Salem, 13.

## HEDDING AVENUE.

E W Blanchard, South Boston, 3. Horace Butler, East Boston, 8. Mrs Martha A Chase, Boston, 9. Mrs I J P Collyer, Cambridge, 29. L B Cordell, South Boston, 11. Albert

Ellis, Mont Clair, N J, 14. Mrs Edwin Fogg, 21. M A Genchner, Winslow Mills, Me, 27. George Graves, Lynn, 10. J Knowles, East Boston, 17. H N Macomber, Lynn, 7. Mrs James P Magee, Malden, 18. Benjamin A Smith, Lawrence, 15.

#### HIGHLAND AVENUE.

D G Adams, Chelsea, 9. James F Almy, Salem, 2. Chas Butler, Charlestown, 19. E G Davis, Charlestown, 13. Thomas Gale, Chelsea, 20. J C Langworthy, Lynn, 24. John Moses, Roxbury, 8. L L Ryerson, Roxbury, 18. Rev Joseph Scott, Springfield, 1. W I Wait, Lynn, 3.

#### IPSWICH PATH.

Mrs Kate Bell, 1. Mrs Lucy A Perkins, 4.

#### KINGSLEY AVENUE.

R G Bennett, Beverly, 26. A F Breed, Lynn, 18. Mrs A Burnham, Beverly, 22. Mrs G E Carlton, Medford, 2. William Guthrie, Fall River, 17. George A Higgins, East Boston, 10. Mrs Martha A Lewis, Lynn, 15. Mrs T E Lewis, Malden, 11. Mrs J W Marston, Chelsea, 5. Mrs Luna V Quimby, Chelsea, 1. D C Smart, Cambridgeport, 21. George E Stanely, Beverly, 19. Elizabeth Stark, East Boston, 12. Mrs Charlotte Wright, Glenwood, 8.

#### LEE PARK.

Mrs Mercy W Ally, Lynn, 10. Mrs Eliza M Brown, East Saugus, 7. O N Chase, Boston, 5. William H Hutchinson, Lynn, 8. Mrs I Newhall, Lynn, 1. Mrs Lizzie P Newhall, Lynn, 6. William H Reynolds, Lynn, 3. S B Richmond, Lynn, 4. J C Swett, Lynn, 2.

#### M'CLINTOCK AVENUE.

Mrs E M Bagnall, Chelsea, 14. Lucy M Caldwell, Ipswich, 2. L J Morgan, Lynn, 18. Mrs A L Prouty, East Boston, 11. C H Ramsdell, Lynn, 7. S Smith, Gloucester, 25. Mrs A L Turner, East Boston, 15. Henry R Valpey, Lynn, 4. A Wonson, Gloucester, 22. W H Wonson, Gloucester, 26.

#### MERRILL AVENUE.

Mrs B L Ball, Somerville, 8. Rev E A Blake, Brooklyn, N Y, 6. Henry Damon, Boston, 5. Mrs Elizabeth Gallathy, Somerville, 4. D W Hamilton, Salem, 12. Mrs Mary Wait, Ipswich, 1. Mrs M J Withen, Lynn, 2.

#### MORRIS AVENUE.

Mrs E L Hilton, Lynn, 4. Lizzie S Ross, Ipswich, 20. Timothy B Ross, Ipswich, 22. Almira L Shattuck, Ipswich, 12. B B Smith, Lynn, 16. Mrs Frances Taylor, Medford, 2.



## MT. ZION AVENUE.

Captain J C Blaisdall, 11. Henry Bossom, Boston, 1. Richard Breed, Lynn, 4. E Dickinson, Lynn, 12. S Gale, Lynn, 5. John Middleton, Chelsea, 9. Rev W Kellaway, Boston, 2. Mrs H G Kidder, Somerville, 14. B F Norris, Lynn, 29. Mrs Abigail B Osborne, Lynn, 25. H H Smart, Newburyport, 24. Mrs E Stevens, New York State, 6. S A Stewart, Boston, 10. Mrs S Stone, Charlestown, 28. Lydia P Wilson, Lynn, 7.

## MUDGE AVENUE.

E J Brown, Ipswich, 15. Rev E Brown, Chelsea, 42. J H Bubier, Lynn, 31. Lucy M Caldwell, Ipswich, 47. Mrs Cardy and Mrs Oakes, Chelsea, 54. Rev C L Eastman, Chelsea, 38. Clara A Eldrich, Franklin, Me, 27. Mrs Mary E Emery, Lynn, 63. Rev F Furber, 35. J E Hodgkins, 14. Rev S Jackson, 50. L L Katon, Chelsea, 44. W W Leonard, 7. J H Lewis, Lynn, 13. Mrs Mary J Melvin, Lynn, 12. J H Musso, Lynn, 5. G B Parrott, Lynn, 6. G O Parrott, Lynn, 11. James E Peterson, 24. Mrs George P Phinney, East Boston, 34. E W Pratt, Chelsea, 32. Mrs F E Quimby, Chelsea, 55. Richardson and Spinney, Lynn, 8. Horace A Roberts, Lynn, 9. Mrs R A Smith, Boston, 59. F F Sullivan, Lynn, 33. Mrs A D Wait, Hallowell, Me, 28. Mrs W Warren, Chelsea, 55. S Whitney, Chelsea, 49.

## OAK AVENUE.

John Gavney, Lynn, 9. Mrs Charles W Gilbert, Salem, 4. C S Hilton, Lynn, 5. Mrs George McBride, Boston, 1. J B Nichols, Lynn, 3. James E Smith, Rockport, 8.

## PLEASANT AVENUE.

Thomas Appleton, Chelsea, 11. Hiram Learned, Newton, 17. Mrs Abi Osborne, Peabody, 9. Mrs A H Plumer, Lynn, 5. O B Snow, Charlestown, 8. Thomas Williams, Malden, 10. George M Yeaton, Chelsea, 21.

## PROSPECT AVENUE.

Mrs George P Cox, Malden, 5. Mrs C M Howe, Waltham, 12. W Reith, Salem, 9.

## SIMPSON AVENUE.

Mrs D J Crosby, Malden, 4. J A Davis, Chelsea, 5. Mrs S E Sanborn, Lynn, 7. W W Shepherd, Marblehead, 8.

## SKINNER AVENUE.

George E Bennett, Lynn, 3. C Lakeman, Lynn, 5. Mrs Augusta Rutherford, Ipswich, 1. Mrs Mary D Stevens, Worcester, 7.

## SUNNYSIDE AVENUE.

E R Downes, Boston, 11. William Eling, Chelsea, 9. Ken-

dall Pearson, Boston (?), 7. C W Redding, Saugus, 5. D C Smith, Hamilton, 3.

THOMSON AVENUE.

William E Berry, Somerville, 30. Mrs Eliza Besse and Mrs Albert Vittum, Peabody, 23. J H Bowen, Lynn, 18. Rev John Chapin, East Douglass, 3. J or Fred Choate, Rockport, 7. Mrs W Davis, Rockport, 5. J S Gott, Rockport, 9. A F Harvey, Gloucester, 22. Rev J F Mears, 17. Thomas F Pedrick, Lynn, 13. F D Snow, Somerville, 26. Mrs E D Treadwell, Malden, 16. C P Witham, Lynn, 4.

---

PLUMBING, PUMP, FURNACE WORK,  
SPECIALTIES WITH

J. M. DUNNELS,

IPSWICH, MASS.

This fact may serve as a hint to Hamilton and Rowley parties.

---

Rowley and Hamilton parties about to purchase  
A GOOD SEWING MACHINE,

Should by all means examine

**THE WHITE**

— AT —

EDWIN T. PIKE'S,

IPSWICH.

It is the King of them all.



WENHAM DEPOT, HAMILTON.

C. A. HILLS AND CO.,

— DEALERS IN —

CHOICE FAMILY GROCERIES,

FLOUR, GRAIN, FEED.

CIGARS, TOBACCO, CONFECTIONERY.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

IN THEIR SEASON.

✻ TEA & COFFEE A SPECIALTY ✻

ALSO AGENTS FOR WENHAM & HAMILTON

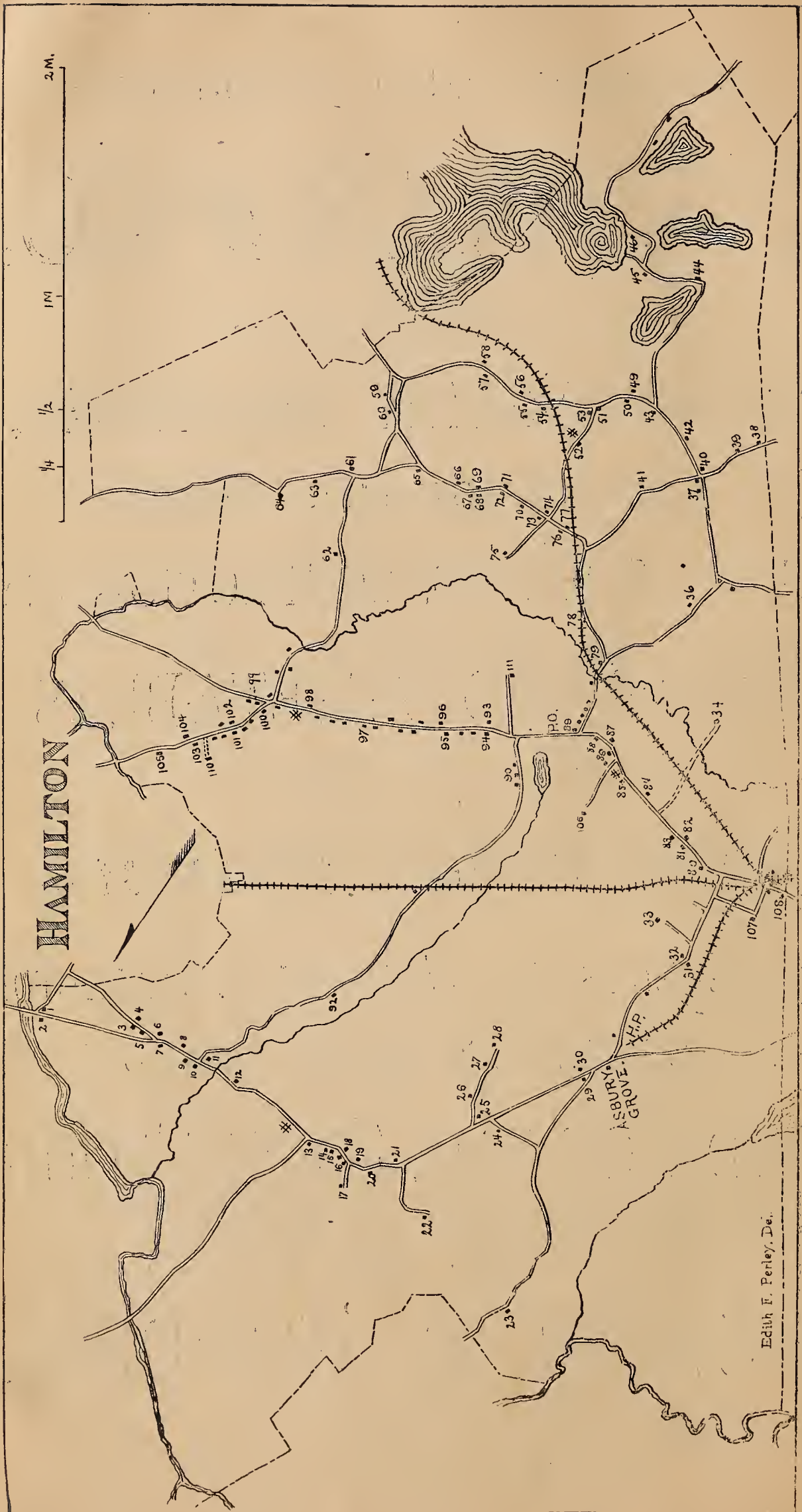
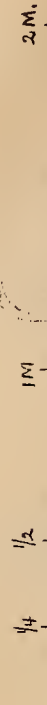
FOR THE CELEBRATED BRAND

PRIDE OF THE CAPE FLOUR.

ALSO A LARGE ASSORTMENT OF

✻ CANNED GOODS ✻

# HAMILTON

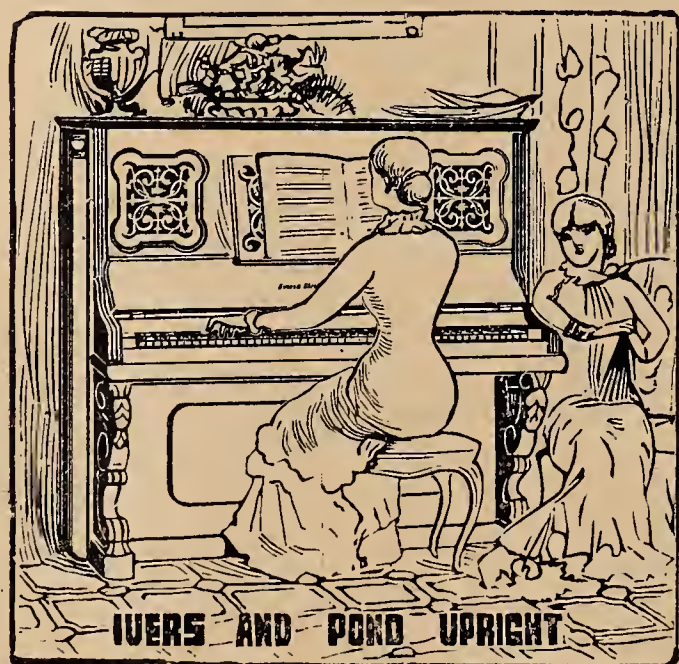


Edith E. Penley, Del.



The question is often asked :

WHERE CAN I BUY  
A GOOD PIANO OR ORGAN,  
— OR —  
WHERE CAN I FIND A  
NICE PIANO TUNER OR TEACHER



Well, there are several good places to go to, and foremost of all is

# LEFAVOUR'S

For there you will be most likely to find just what you want, either for cash or on easy monthly or quarterly payments.

A large stock of Violins, Banjos, Guitars, Strings, etc., of the very best quality constantly on hand.

When in want of anything in the music line, please call.

WILLIAM J. LEFAVOUR

175 ESSEX STREET, UP STAIRS, SALEM.

Open evenings. Telephone connection.

# BUSINESS DIRECTORY

## APOTHECARIES.

### IPSWICH.

Blake J A, P O building—pages 14 26.  
Brown C W, 10 No Main—p 48.  
Smith Ebin R, Caldwell's blk—p 46.

### ROWLEY.

Bailey A E & G G, Main c Central.

## ARTISTS.

### IPSWICH.

Beal Walter A, photo, So Main.  
Dexter Geo G, photo and crayon, Wildes' blk Central—p 4 & 66.  
Hubbard Everett S, oil, 32 East.

### ROWLEY.

Carpenter Willard M, view photo, Central.

### AMESBURY.

Dodge Geo K, photo and crayon.

## ASHES.

### IPSWICH.

Kinsman Gustavus, 20 School.

## AUCTIONEER AND REAL ESTATE.

### IPSWICH.

Willcomb Fred, 2 Green.

## BAKERS.

### IPSWICH.

Olson Chas, Central—p 60 64.  
Ricker Chas H, 14 East.  
Smith James C, East.

## BANDS.

### IPSWICH.

Agawam Brass—p 73.  
Ipswich Cornet—p 73.

## BANKS.

### IPSWICH.

Ipswich Savings, Elm c So Main.  
5c Savings, Salem—p 62.

## BARBERS.

### IPSWICH.

Clark Anson L, n Agawam House.  
Clark Chas H, Damon's blk, Market—p 14 48.  
Schofield Geo A, Wildes' blk Central.  
Young Geo G, new building, Market—p 8.

### ROWLEY.

Wilson John, Main n Baptist church.

## BILLIARD HALL.

### IPSWICH.

Amazeen C O, Central.  
Goodhue S J, Pier 1 Peatfield—inside 1 cover.  
Hayes J W, Depot Square—p 22.  
Spinney J F, Agawam House.

## BLACKSMITHS.

### IPSWICH.

Durand John, County n Stone Bridge.  
Goodhue E, 62 Washington.  
Jordan C F, No Main.  
Lynch J F, Hammatt.  
Nolan Malachi, Central.  
Smith Webster, Market.  
Wood Frank L, So Main.

### ROWLEY.

Butler Alfred H, Main opp Baptist ch.  
Frost Frank L, Danielsville.  
Frost Jos B, Danielsville.  
Saunders James B, Weathersfield.  
Sweeney Wm, Central opp school h.

### HAMILTON.

Appleton Joshua, Main n P O.  
Ayers Samuel, (south 3 ).  
Bradstreet Walter C, Willow n Asbury.  
Woodbury John L, Main opp P O.

## BOARDING HOUSES.

### IPSWICH.

Atherly James, So Main opp Foot-bridge.  
Chapman C W, Elm.  
Cullen Conlev D, The Bluff (summer).  
Farley Pauline F Mrs, Grove farm off East (summer.)

Greasly Mrs L A, Market.  
Hodgkins Mrs S G, 10 East.  
Hovey Mrs Hannah L, Hovey.  
Orfo Frank R, Wildes ct.  
Patterson Mrs S A, Estes c Peatfield.  
Scabill B H, Topsfield opp depot.  
Wilkins Mrs M E, No Main c East.

### ROWLEY.

Dole John P, Summer.  
Hale Apphia G Mrs, So Main.  
Saunders Eliza B, Weathersfield.

## BLOCK MANUFACTURER.

### IPSWICH.

Choate Lewis, Choate off East.

## BOATS TO LET.

### IPSWICH.

Goodhue S J, Pier 1 Peatfield—inside 1st cover.  
Grant F, Water n Summer.  
Stone Wm, Hovey c Water.

## BOOKS, PERIODICALS.

### IPSWICH.

Willcomb Mrs SC, Central n Market—p 68.

## BOOTS, SHOES, RUBBERS.

### IPSWICH.

Holland J P, Market.  
Perkins I E B, Caldwell's blk—p 10 34.  
Pike E T, Central pp 2 60.  
Purinton J M, Willowdale.  
Thurston S H, So Main n Choate bridge—p 56.

Tucker J A, High.

## BOX MANUFACTURERS.

### IPSWICH.

Bond J W, pasteboard, County—p 50.  
Canney S F, board, County—p 34.

## BRICK MANUFACTURERS.

### IPSWICH.

Brown C E & J A, High—p 31.

## BUILDING MOVER.

### IPSWICH.

Rollins Chas H, East n bakery.



## BRIDGE BUILDERS,

IPSWICH.

Ross Joseph, 8 High—p 64.  
Spiller Moses.

## BUTCHERS.

IPSWICH.

Bowles Robt A, Lowe c Essex.  
Brown John H, Fellows.  
Green George H, Prospect c Poplar.  
Hart Geo A, Lowe c Essex,  
Perkins Warren, 10 East.  
Whittier Maynard, Essex c County.

ROWLEY.

Millett Joshua R, So Main.  
Titcomb Calvin R & Co, Central.

HAMILTON.

Andrews Edgar, No Main n Beach.  
Dane Arthur C, No Main.  
Dane Ephraim A, No Main.  
Dane Geo E F, No Main.  
Haynes Geo F, So Main.  
Stone Daniel D, Main c Bridge.

## CARD CLOTHING.

ROWLEY.

Poor Geo F, Weathersfield.  
Smith Edward T, Weathersfield.

## CARPENTERS.

IPSWICH.

Archer Nath'l, Mineral.  
Baker Geo Wm, (mill) Central.  
Baker Stephen H, (mill) 68 Central.  
Baxter Thos W, Mineral.  
Brown Geo W, High.  
Brown John M, Mineral.  
Caldwell Daniel R, 31 High.  
Choate Edward W, 12 East.  
Clark Wm B, 94 High.  
Claxton Thomas H, b Agawam House.  
Dodge Howard C, 4 Hovey.  
Fellows Ephraim, Poplar.  
Fewkes Benj F, Prospect.  
Glasier Chas H, 12 Summer.  
Glasier John J, 12 Summer.  
Glasier Richard R, 12 Summer.  
Harris Daniel R, 13 High.  
Harris Stephen R, Pleasant.  
Hills Gorham F, 64 High.  
Hodgkins Daniel A, 12 Green.  
Horn Thomas, G G Creamer, Hamilton.  
Hovey Francis, East c Wainwright.  
Howe Edward E, East.  
Howes Edwin A, 1 Hovey.  
Hurlburt Jos H, 41 So Main.  
Jewett Chas S, East n Grove farm.  
Kimball Philip, 35 Boxford.  
Lord Aaron, County c Walnut.  
Low Howard B, 63 Washington c Gravel.  
Manson Henry W, Market opp Depot sq.  
Ordway Henry L, 17 School.  
Pickard Henry A, 24 High.  
Perkins George, County.  
Russell Foster, 41 Central.  
Russell Maynard 13 East.  
Rutherford Sam'l P, High n RR.  
Rutherford Wm F, High.  
Seahill Bernard H, Topfield opp depot.  
Searles Amasa, East.  
Shatswell Harry K, 86 High.  
Sherburn John, 61 East.  
Smith Chas E, 66 High.  
Smith Geo P, 42 Central.  
Smith Wm H, Mineral n High.  
Spencer Geo, Mason, Highland av.  
Speller Rich P, Linebrook.  
Stone Geo W, 15 Pleasant.  
Stone R, Washington.  
Tongs Henry F, 10 East.

Tupper Adelbert, b 41 So Main.  
Warren Jesse, High beyond R R.  
Webber Jos W, East n Livery.  
Willis Augustus D, So Main.

ROWLEY.

Adams Lewis A, Glen Mills.  
Bailey Edward, Weathersfield.  
Bailey Fred, Weathersfield.  
Bailey W Leighton, Weathersfield.  
Clark Chas L, n Georgetown line.  
Hale Josiah B, n depot.  
Jewett Mark, Hammond n church.  
Millett Edward A, Pleasant.  
Rogers Harry B, n depot.  
Rogers Wm H, Central n church.  
Rundlet James P, Pleasant.  
Rundlet Olive A, Pleasant.  
Searle Elisha P, Walker's Mills.  
Searle Joseph C, Walker's Mills.

HAMILTON.

Cross Frank, Willow c Grove.  
Cross Stephen, Willow c Grove.  
Foster Warren D, (west 15).  
Horn Thos, Maple.  
Nason Fred A, Asbury c Maple.  
Norwood Israel, n Asbury Grove 30.  
Patch Reuben K, (east 13).  
Porter Benj, No Main.  
Porter Geo E, So Main—p opp 154.  
Proctor John H, Asbury n RR.  
Roberts Geo E, off Main n ch.  
Smith Chas H, No Main c Essex road.  
Towle Elias M, Bridge opp depot.  
Trask Ira F, (east 70).  
Yeaton Joshua, Asbury.

## CARPET BEATING MACHINE.

IPSWICH.

Burham J Howard, Elm.

## CARPETS AND FURNITURE.

IPSWICH.

Damon Arthur, Market.

## CARRIAGE AND SIGN PAINTERS.

IPSWICH.

Grant Alex, County.  
Malenfant Jos F, Hammatt—pp 8 14 60  
opp inside 1st cover.

## CARRIAGE CUSHIONS.

ROWLEY.

Boynton Eben B, Bradford.

## CARRIAGE MANUFACTURERS.

IPSWICH.

Graffum J, Hammatt—p 12.  
Spiller Wm A, County—p 30.

ROWLEY.

Daniels Geo E, Danielsville.

HAMILTON.

Woodbury John L, Main opp P O.

## CARRIAGE TRIMMINGS.

ROWLEY.

Whittier Isaac, n depot.

## CATTLE BROKERS.

IPSWICH.

Horton Wm G, Brown.  
Perley David T, Linebrook.

ROWLEY.

Millett Edward, Bradford.  
Perley Wm, Bradford.

HAMILTON.

Bradstreet John, Main n P O.  
Bradstreet Lewis H, Main n P O.

## CEMENT MANUFACTURERS.

IPSWICH.

Foss S F, Union.

## CIGARS AND TOBACCO.

IPSWICH.

Amazeen C O, Central.



Clark C H, Market—p 14 48.  
 Dondero J, Market—1st cover.  
 Young Geo G, Market—p 8.

**CLAMS, WHOLESALERS.****IPSWICH.**

Atkinson S D, County n Green.  
 Barton Alfred E, Summer.  
 Barton J F, Summer.  
 Grant Edward J, 45 Summer.  
 Jewett Frank, 42 Summer.  
 Jewett Wm H, Summer c Water.  
 Jewett Wm H, Summer opp 42.

**CLOTHING, READY-MADE.****IPSWICH.**

Baker S N, So Main—p 44  
 Jordan R & Son, Market—p 56.

**COAL, WOOD, LIME AND CEMENT.****IPSWICH.**

Brown Wm G, East—p 74.  
 Glover John S, East—p 38.

**HAMILTON.**

Smith Daniel C, Asbury n RR.

**CONFECTIONERY, FRUIT, ETC.****IPSWICH.**

Amazeen C O, Central.  
 Currier Frank H, County.  
 Dondero Jerome, Market c Union,—inside  
 1st cover.  
 Newman Benj, Market—inside 1st cover  
 Tucker J A, High opp Mineral.  
 Willcomb Mrs C, S Central—p 68.  
 Willcomb Wm, No Main—p 28.

**CONFECTIONERY MANUFACTURERS.****IPSWICH.**

Willcomb Wm, No Main—p 28.

**DENTISTS.****IPSWICH.**

Kyes Frank W, Central—p 8 14 18 22.  
 Stockwell Frank H, Caldwell's blk—p 30  
 36 38 40.

**DEPOT CARRIAGES.**

See Hacks, etc.

**DEPUTY SHERIFFS.**

Morrill Chas W, Ipswich.  
 Spiller Jos, Ipswich.  
 Bishop Arthur, Rowley.

**DRESSMAKERS.****IPSWICH.**

Doyle Elizabeth, Estes.  
 Earing Clara M, b Mrs A Wilders.  
 Falls Sofia E, Market sq c Central.  
 Foster Lydia A, 16 Gravel.  
 Gilbert Sarah M, off Topstfield.  
 Hardy Lois H, No Main n monument.  
 Harris Annie L Mrs, Pleasant.  
 Kinsman Bethiah D, Topstfield.  
 Kyes Georgia L Mrs, 30 High.  
 Manning Josephine, Market.  
 Parshley Byron A Mrs, Market sq.  
 Perley L E Mrs, Market—opp 1st cover  
 Roberts Carrie B, Topstfield opp depot.  
 Russell Mabel C, Manning c Warren.  
 Sanborn Cora B, East.  
 Smith Lydia A, 29 High.  
 Ward Lizzie E, So Main next Town h.  
 Wellington Belle, County n Green.  
 Weymouth Hattie K, 25 High.  
 Worcester Ella E, 22 Green.

**ROWLEY.**

Hale Sarah M, Central.  
 O'Brien Mary A, Hunsleyville.  
 Perley Mary E, Summer.  
 Richardson Edward Mrs, Main n Cong c h  
 HAMILTON.  
 Appleton Clara A, Main opp P O.

Carter Etta K, 2d h Liberty.  
 Dodge Carrie L, 1st house Bridge.  
 Dodge Margaret, 1st h E ridge.  
 Fassett Gardner Mrs, So Main c Liberty.  
 Holmes Anna E D, Cross road.  
 Kimball Annie F, Beach road.  
 Rankins Ella L Miss, Asbury c Maple.  
 Robinson Sadie B, off Main n school h.

**DRUGGISTS.**

See Apothecaries.

**DRY GOODS.****IPSWICH.**

Lord Walter E, Caldwell's blk—p 24.  
 Russell Wm S, Market sq—p 2.

**SALEM.**

Peabody J P, Essex—p 154.

**DRY GOODS AND GROCERIES.****IPSWICH.**

Burnham Nath'l, High c Gravel—p 64.  
 Damon Curtis, Market c Depot sq—p 20.  
 Lord Thos H, High c Gravel—p 16.  
 Purinton J M, Willowdale.

**ROWLEY.**

Boynton H P, Main—p 174.  
 Prime John S, Central.

**HAMILTON.**

Hills C A & Co, So Main—opp p 190.  
 Norton Frank C, Main.

**ENGRAVER.****NEW YORK CITY.**

Ringler F A & Co—p 72.

**EXPRESSES.****IPSWICH.**

American, W Smith, agt, Market.  
 Harris Willard, Salem, team.  
 Willcomb Henry P, Boston, Condon's gro-  
 cery.

**ROWLEY.**

Armitage Stephen, Boston, East Main.  
 Johnson Geo J, (N'port) East Main.

**HAMILTON.**

American, Hills & Co's store n depot.  
 See Jobbing.

**FISHING BOAT MANUFACTURERS.****ROWLEY.**

Emerson Leslie M, Main opp P O.  
 Todd John F, Hammond.

**FISH MARKET.****IPSWICH.**

Atkinson W S & W B, County n Green.  
 Grant & Rust, Water c Summer.  
 Henderson & Lane, Market c Union.  
 Rust Chas P, Water foot Summer.

**ROWLEY.**

Kneeland Hiram, Main opp Bapt ch.

**FLORIST.****IPSWICH.**

Fewkes Benj, Prospect—p 36.

**FURNITURE AND CARPETS.****IPSWICH.**

Damon Arthur, Market.

**FURNITURE REPAIRING.****IPSWICH.**

Clark Philip E, Summer—p 70.  
 Haskell George I High—p 18.

**ROWLEY.**

Whittier Isaac, RR ave.

**GRAIN MILLERS.****IPSWICH.**

Brown Geo B, Washington—p 33.

**ROWLEY.**

Dummer N N, Glen Mills.

**HAMILTON.**

Norwood Caleb J, Norwood's Mills—p 23.



## GROCERS.

## IPSWICH.

Burnham Nath'l, High c Gravel—p 64.  
Condon Thos E, Caldwell's blk—inside 1st  
cover.

Damon Curtis, Market—p 20.

Lixon Geo H, 49 Central.

Dodge & Spiller, No Main—p 50.

Goodhue Ephraim, Pleasant.

Goodhue Frank T, County—p 32.

Haskell Geo H, Wildes blk, Central—p 10 28

Hills A S, No Main—p 8.

Lord Thos H, High c Gravel—p 16.

Furinton J M, Willowdale.

Willcomb Lewis E, East c County.

## ROWLEY.

Boynton Henry P, Main c Summer—p 174.

Emerson Timothy W, Main c Pleasant.

Kimball Geo, Summer n Main.

Prime John S, Central.

Saunders Maurice H, Summer.

Todd Jere M, Main n P O.

## HAMILTON.

Hills C A & Co, So Main n depot—opp 190.

Norton Frank C, Main P O.

## WAGS AND DEPOT CARRIAGES.

## IPSWICH.

Boynton Warren, So Main n Choate bridge

Brown Wm G, Agawam Stables—p 74.

Tilton Thos C, So Main.

## ROWLEY.

Boynton S A, r Boynton store.

## HAMILTON.

Trask Israel H, So Main n depot.

## HARDWARE.

## IPSWICH.

Goodhue J W, Central—p 40.

Newman J W, Central—p 6.

## HARNES-MAKERS.

## IPSWICH.

Parker G, Market.

Bray Amos, County.

Irving Everett L, No Main.

## HAY MERCHANTS.

## IPSWICH.

Brown John, off Brown.

Brown Albert S, Walnut.

Burnham Frank H, County.

Carlisle John C, Essex.

Clark Erastus, Central.

Kusman Willard C, Essex n Lowe.

Kinsman Wm A, Brown.

Marshall Joseph, Essex n school h.

Story Alden, Boardman.

## HEEL MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Forbes J C & Co (Jewett) Village High.

## ROWLEY.

Boynton S A, Central.

Brown J W, Weathersfield.

Burke Elijah W, n depot.

Burke F L, n depot.

Ellsworth Milton, Weathersfield.

Marshall C & an t J A, So Main.

Mooney & Richardson, n depot.

Perley Allen, So Main.

## HORN NOVELTY MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Jewett Newell M, Boxford opp Central.

## HORSE AND CARRIAGE BROKERS.

## HAMILTON.

Dane Lewis W, No Main.

Dane S Horace, No Main.

## HOSPITAL.

## ROWLEY.

Bartlett Benjamin W Dr, Main.

## HOSIERY MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Brown Wm E, Newmarch.

Ipswich Mills, Winter—p 21.

Hallam Samuel W, Estes.

See "Knit Goods" "Woolen Underwear."

## HOTELS.

## IPSWICH.

Agawam House, J F Spinney.

International House.

## ROWLEY.

Eagle House, Thos F Mitchell & Co.

## HAMILTON.

Chebacco House, Whipple Bros, Chebacco  
Lakes—p 52.

Asbury House, A B Richardson, Asbury.

## ICE.

## IPSWICH.

Brown Wm G, No Main—p 74.

Whittier M, Essex c County.

## HAMILTON.

Smith D C, Asbury.

## ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Willcomb Wm, No Main—p 28.

## INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE.

## IPSWICH.

Bell Wesley K, Caldwell's blk—last cover.

Cogswell Theo F, Elm c So Main.

Wait Nathaniel, 3 Green.

## ROWLEY.

Foss Joshua N, Hillside.

## ISINGLASS MANUFACTURER.

## HAMILTON.

Norwood Caleb J, Norwood's Mills—p 23.

## JEWELERS.

## IPSWICH.

Tyler D M, Caldwell's blk—p 26 52.

## SALEM.

Peabody J P, Essex—p iii 103.

## JOBGING EXPRESSES.

## IPSWICH.

Quill John J, 15 Peatfield n RR.

Tenney Albert, East n County.

Tenney Geo H, Damon's blk, County.

## KNIT GOODS MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Glover James S Jr, East—p 29.

See "Hosiery Mrs."

## DINING ROOMS.

## IPSWICH.

Chaplin Wm A, Depot sq—p 36.

Hayes John W, 13 Depot sq—p 22.

## LADIES' FURNISHING GOODS.

## IPSWICH.

Lord Walter E, Caldwell's blk—p 24.

Lunt & Tarlton, Market.

Russell W S, Market sq—p 2.

## LAUNDRIES.

## IPSWICH.

Bond J F, County opp mill—p 50.

Campbell Mrs Caroline, Spring.

Gong Hong, Hammatt.

Lord W E, Caldwell's clk, agt Naumkeag.

Willcomb Mrs C S, Central, agt Lynn.

## HAMILTON.

Barker Mrs Charlotte, Essex n No Main.

## LAWYERS.

## IPSWICH.

Appleton Randolph M (New York) sr, Ap-  
pleton farms.

Baker John K, East.

Donovan John C (N'port), High, Ips. Village

Kimball Edward P, 13 No Main.

Lord J Brown (Boston), No Main.

Philipp M B (New York), s r, off Poplar.  
Sayward Chas A, Marker.  
Wildes Geo D (Boston) Central.

## ROWLEY.

Blodgett Geo B, Central--p 154.

## HAMILTON.

Safford Daniel E, Main.  
Sohier Wm (Boston), s r, Gravel pond.

## SALEM.

Perley Sidney, Essex--inside first cover.

## LEATHER JACKET MANUFACTURER

## HAMILTON.

Adams Chas S, (Lynn).

## LEATHER MANUFACTURER.

## HAMILTON.

Ellis Geo W, So Main.

## LUMBER MERCHANTS.

## IPSWICH.

Canney S F, County--p 34.

Fall & Fellows, Water--p 30.

## ROWLEY.

Walker Charles H, Walker's Mills.

## HAMILTON.

Smith C, Willow c Asbury.

## MARBLE MONUMENTS.

Smith P & Co--opp Ips and Rowley maps

## MARKET GARDENERS.

## IPSWICH.

Gould Thos D, Boxford n Washington.

Measures Austin, Prospect.

## ROWLEY.

Hale Thaddeus, Glen Valley, Hillside.

Hardy Richard G, Plain.

Smith E C & Son, Summer.

## MASONS.

See Stone Masons.

## IPSWICH.

Jewett Chas M, 66 High.

Jewett Fred Maynard, 86 High.

Jewett Henry, High beyond RR.

Kimball Eben, 62 Central.

Lord Austin L, 93 High.

Roberts Thomas E, Payne.

Ross Frank A, Washington.

Spencer Geo, Highland av.

## ROWLEY.

Goodwin Frank W, Main c Pleasant.

## HAMILTON.

Preston Thomas, Main n ch.

Webster David, Asbury.

## MEAT MARKETS.

## IPSWICH.

Green Geo H, Market sq.

Laffy John H, Market.

Perkins Warren, High.

## MERCHANT TAILORS.

## IPSWICH.

Archibald Chas, Market c Union.

Jordan R & Son, Market--p 56.

## MILKMEN.

## IPSWICH.

Brown C G, Candlewood,

Dole Edward, off High.

Hodgdon G A, East.

Kinsman Gustavus, 20 School.

Lowe John C, 45 High.

Perley C M, Linebrook.

Whipple Geo A, Brown.

## HAMILTON.

Allen Francis R (east 58).

Peatfield Ambrose E, n Asbury Grove.

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

## SALEM.

Lefavour W J, 175 Essex--p 191.

## MILLINERS.

## IPSWICH.

Amazeen Mrs Chas O, Central.

Collins Miss E P, So Main c Elm--p 22.

Howe Mrs Thos A, So Main n Choate b'ge.

Perkins Lizzie L, 64 High.

Ross Luna Lelle, 72 Washington.

Sanderson Mrs Mary J, Market--1st cover

## ROWLEY.

Hale Carrie A, Central.

## HAMILTON.

Holmes K Ella, Cross rd.

## SALEM.

Peabody J P, Essex--p iii 103.

## MUSIC TEACHERS.

## IPSWICH.

Dudley Sarah L, Topsfield.

Fellows Eunice, Maple c Linden.

Garrette Mrs Wm, Boston and Elm hill.

Grant Ellen, b Black's, Topsfield.

Hubbard Laura A, 32 East.

## ROWLEY.

Summer Wm, Glen Mills.

Titcomb Hattie M, Central.

## HAMILTON.

Preston Annie S, Main n ch.

## SALEM.

Lefavour Wm J, Essex--p 191.

## NURSES.

## IPSWICH.

Conant Mrs Melinda, 26 High.

Foster Almira P, 26 High.

Foster Angelina A, Brookdale.

Hovey Mrs John T, East.

Kimball Mrs Abbie R, East opp bakery.

Pearson Mrs Anna, 5 Peatfield.

Pickard Mrs Washington P, Brookdale.

## PAINT AND PAPER HANGING.

## IPSWICH.

Cogswell Theo F, Elm.

## PAINTERS.

## IPSWICH.

Butler Alonzo, opp 45 Summer.

Clapp Geo, 11 County.

Cutter Chas, High n RR.

Foss Samuel F, 66 High.

Hicks Albert H, 51 High--p 38.

Hills Thos C, 62 High.

Hovey John, Central n Mineral.

Hovey John T, East.

Hull James A, Prospect.

Norman Alfred M, So Main n Town House

Stanford Augustine, Highland av.

Smith J Harrison, 55 Washington.

Sweetser Chas, b Agawam House.

Tenney John, East n County.

## ROWLEY.

Batchelder Orrin W, So Main.

Humphrey Daniel, b Eagle House.

Johnson Joseph, Central n P O.

Pearson Henry S, East Main.

Richardson Edward H, Pleasant.

## HAMILTON.

Norris Geo, (south 51).

Smith Martin E, Main n ch.

See Carriage Painters.

## PAPER HANGERS.

## IPSWICH.

Clark P E, Summer.

Foss S F, Union.

Hicks A H, Union.

Rutherford Mrs Martha, High.

## PENSION AGENTS.

## IPSWICH.

Bamford C W, Town House.

Bel W K, Caldwell's blk.

Sayward Chas A, Market.



## ROWLEY.

Blodgette Geo B, Central—p 154.

## SALEM.

Perley Sidney, Essex—inside 1st cover.

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

## IPSWICH.

See ads inside last cover.

Clark Wm H, Market n Market sq.

McCarthy Geo E, 29 Market opp Union.

Palmer Chas, No Main opp monument.

Tucker Wm E, No Main n hotel.

## ROWLEY.

Bartlett Benj W, Main n Pleasant.

## HAMILTON.

Cilley Orrin G, So Main n depot.

Thayer Samuel E, So Main c Asbury.

## PIANOS AND ORGANS.

## IPSWICH.

Garrette Wm, Elm hill, Boxford.

Stone Albert F, 4 Hovey.

## SALEM.

Lefavour W J, 175 Essex—p 191.

## PIANO TUNING.

## IPSWICH.

Garrette Wm, Elm Hill farm, Boxford.

## SALEM.

Lefavour Wm J, Essex—p 191.

## PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

## IPSWICH.

Hull E G &amp; C G, the Independent, Central

Pike H Lee M the Chronicle, Caldwell's blk

Perley MVB Washington c Boxford—p 104

Potter I J (Boston), County.

## PROBATE.

## IPSWICH.

Bell Wesley K, Caldwell's blk.

## PRODUCE MARKETING.

## IPSWICH.

Spiller John S, Linebrook.

Stone Henry, Linebrook.

## SCHOOLS, PRIVATE.

## IPSWICH.

Gillan Jennie, Seminary building.

## BEVERLY.

Smith Mary B, Cabot—p 58.

## SCRAP LEATHER.

## ROWLEY.

Hale Everett B, Central.

## SEWING MACHINE REPAIRING.

## IPSWICH.

Abell Clark O, So Main.

## SEWING MACHINES.

## IPSWICH.

Dixson Geo, Central n Mineral.

Pike E T, 4 Central blk—p 260.

## SHOE MAKERS AND REPAIRERS.

## IPSWICH.

Baker J H, with E T Pike, Central.

Carrier Frank H, County.

Holland J P, Market.

Manning Wm E, County n Willcomb's sq.

Rutherford R, with S Thurston.

Tucker James A, High opp Mineral.

## SHOE MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Farley &amp; Daniels—p 33.

Johnson J A—p 33.

## ROWLEY.

Foster Harland E, Summer.

Foster Wm S, Summer.

Henderson F D &amp; Co, Main opp P O.

Prime Daniel B, Central.

Prime Dan N &amp; Geo B, Glen rd n Pleasant

## HAMILTON.

Chandler Wm B, Main n church.

Knowlton Geo K, (east 55).

## STABLES, LIVERY AND BOARDING.

## IPSWICH.

Boynton Warren, So Main n Choate b'dge

Brown Wm G, Agawam stables—p 74.

Grady David A, Union.

## ROWLEY.

Boynton A S, rear Boynton's store.

Boynton J E, Summer.

## HAMILTON.

Chebacco House, Chebacco lakes.

Putnam Chas O, Asbury n Asbury Grove.

## STEAMERS.

Carlotta, Capt Burnham, Ipswich.

Escort, Capt Johnson, Rowley.

## STIFFENING, ETC., MFRS.

## ROWLEY.

Adams Edwin H, So Main.

## SOAP MANUFACTURERS.

## IPSWICH.

Stackpole I &amp; Sons.

## SOLE AND HEEL MFRS.

## ROWLEY.

Damon Bernard, Central.

## STONE MASONS.

## IPSWICH.

Field Chas H, Summer.

Judge Michael, Mt Pleasant.

Lord Isaac, 68 High.

Rollins Chas H, East n bakery.

Saunders John M, 96 High.

## HAMILTON.

Harrington James, Cross rd.

Morgan James W, (east 65).

Morgan John, (south 73).

## STOVES AND KITCHEN GOODS.

## IPSWICH.

Dunnels John, Market.

Plouff A H, Market.

Newman Mark, So Main.

## HAMILTON.

Creamer Geo G, Asbury n RR.

## TAILORS.

## IPSWICH.

Peatfield Margaret F, 13 Union.

Reily Annie A, Peatfield n Estes.

Reily Daniel O, Peatfield c Estes.

## UNDERTAKERS.

## IPSWICH.

Clark Philip E, Summer—p 70.

Haskell George, 1 High—p 18.

## ROWLEY.

Rundlett O A, Pleasant.

## HAMILTON.

Tibbetts Edward C, Main n P O.

## UPHOLSTERERS.

## IPSWICH.

Clark P E, Summer.

Haskell Geo, 1 High.

## ROWLEY.

Whittier Isaac, RR av.

## VETERINARY.

Blake Sam'l, Ipswich—p 43.

Blake Chas W, Newburyport.

## WHEELWRIGHT.

## IPSWICH.

Lord Geo E, 67 High.

## WIND ENGINES.

## HAMILTON.

Creamer Geo G, Asbury n RR.

## WOOLEN UNDERWEAR MFR.

## IPSWICH.

Peatfield James &amp; Joseph, 13 Union.

## WOOD AND KINDLINGS.

## IPSWICH.

Brown Wm G, Topfield.

Carter Austin, County n stone bridge.

Choate Lewis, Choate's ct.

Smith Jere, 31 Market.

## ROWLEY.

Prescott Geo &amp; Geo K, Main c RR av.

## HAMILTON.

Smith D C, Asbury n RR.

H. LEE M. PIKE,

PUBLISHER OF

THE IPSWICH CHRONICLE.



THE CHRONICLE is published every Saturday and devoted to the interests of Ipswich and vicinity, containing the local and general news, interesting miscellany, etc.

Circulating in nearly all the families of this locality THE CHRONICLE affords the very best advertising medium for those wishing to draw trade from its constituency.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE.....\$2.00 PER YEAR

ADVERTISING RATES ON APPLICATION.



In connection with this establishment is a well equipped

◀JOB PRINTING DEPARTMENT▶

Where all kinds of work are done with neatness and dispatch, and at

THE VERY LOWEST LIVING PRICES

For work of the same class.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

H. LEE M. PIKE,

Caldwell's Block, Ipswich, Mass.

☛ This book was printed at this office.



WESLEY K. BELL,  
REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE AGENT,  
CALDWELL'S BLOCK,  
IPSWICH, - - - - - MASS.

WM. E. TUCKER, M. D.,  
OFFICE:  
NEXT DOOR TO AGAWAM HOUSE  
NORTH MAIN STREET.

GEO. E. MACARTHY, M. D.,  
29 MARKET ST., IPSWICH.  
OFFICE HOURS: 2 to 4 and 7 to 8 P. M.

W. H. CLARK, M. D.,  
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON,  
Office and residence:  
MARKET STREET,  
OPP. W. S. RUSSELL'S STORE,  
IPSWICH.

CHAS. PALMER, M. D.,  
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON,  
Office and residence:  
18 NORTH MAIN ST.,  
OPPOSITE SOLDIERS' MONUMENT  
IPSWICH.  
OFFICE HOURS: 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 P.



